





MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

346

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 346

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
T - V



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{\rho} \right) = - \frac{1}{\rho^2} \frac{d\rho}{dt}$

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnell's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County); Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments; Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2012

Tadenton John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Perrate Perrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tadenton John

2013
Sailor Simon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Simon

2014

Salmon *Schabod*

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Unsub

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salmon, Schabod

2015

Talmage, Ichabod

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-15-40
2 35-25-2432
3 35-25-15-94
4 35-25-2476
5 35-25-1644
6 35-25-25-22
7 35-25-6955
8 35-25-25-655
9 35-25-1741
10 35-25-2609
11 37156255

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R-P 436786.

✓ See also

SP

8

| Conn.

Isaac Palmer

P. Rodger Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 17, 1779.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Jan 15. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *242*

(575)

Springer Copyin.

8

Conn.

Escorted to

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See list* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Isiah d. Turnage

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *one year 156.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. J. Jones

27

8

Conn.

Isaiah Tammage

Col. ^{LATE} { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment till Jan. 1, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a. a. and Highland.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

Isabod Canagu
Pl., ^{LATE} { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones

31

8

Conn.

Ischabod Salmons

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment till present.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties {

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Isabel Salmeron

Pr { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. Jones

21

8

Conn.

Ichabod LaCombe

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to serve until Jan 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Correctly.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J | **8** | **Conn.**

† *Asahel Hodge*
Private, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *6 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

J

8

Conn.

Ichabod Talmage

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment to service of Gen. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: dead 15 Jan 80

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J

8

Conn.

Echabod Talmadge

Sgt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 15*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 15 Jan.
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Carpenter

2076

Taylor, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 3^d Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Elijah

2017

Taylor, Simon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Simon

2018.

Savage, Schabod

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Savage

Schabod

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savage, Schabod

2019

Samage, Enoch

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samage | *Samage*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samage, Enoch

2020

Satendon John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satendon John

2071

Gallenden, John

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Pussate 1 Pussate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallenden John

2022
Tattendon, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-2 5-2 8 1 8

2 35-2 5-2 8 9 3

3 35-2 5-4 9 7 9

4 35-2 5-2 9 7 0

5 35-2 5-5 0 5 4

6 35-2 5-3 0 5 7

7 35-2 5-5 1 6 6

8 35-2 5-3 1 5 5

9 35-2 5-5 2 3 3

10 35-2 5-5 3 0 4

11 35-2 5-3 2 2 4

12 35-2 5-5 3 7 3

13 35-2 5-5 2 9 3

14 35-2 5-3 3 2 0

15 35-2 5-5 4 2 0

16 35-2 5-3 5 2 3

17 35-2 5-5 1 1 1

18 35-2 5-3 1 0 2

19 35-2 5-5 8 3 3

20 35-2 5-3 1 7 7

21 35-2 5-5 1 1 1

22 35-2 5-3 6 3 6

23 35-2 5-5 7 2 7

24 35-2 5-3 7 3 0

25 35-2 5-5 8 0 1

26 35-2 5-3 8 0 3

27 35-2 5-5 8 8 0

28 35-2 5-3 8 7 1

29 35-2 5-3 9 9 1

30 35-2 5-6 0 8 5

31 35-2 5-4 0 3 2

32 35-2 5-6 0 2 6

33 35-2 5-4 0 9 3

34 35-2 5-6 1 3 7

35 35-2 5-4 1 3 0

36 35-2 5-6 1 7 6

37 35-2 5-4 1 7 3

38 35-2 5-4 2 1 3

39 35-2 5-6 2 1 4

40 35-2 5-4 2 1 6

41 35-2 5-6 2 1 4

42 35-2 5-4 2 1 2

43 35-2 5-6 2 1 2

44 35-2 5-4 3 3 3

45 35-2 5-6 3 2 6

46 35-2 5-4 3 3 6

47 35-2 5-6 3 6 3

48 35-2 5-4 4 3 1

49 35-2 5-6 3 0 8

50 35-2 5-4 4 4 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 11 44367 86.

✓ See also

Conn.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17/).

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment. 279 ms

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7* —, 17 *77*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sep 9* , 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted, *May 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

Ryan

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Cor, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayson

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Pagan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattenden
Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Tatten don
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L. D.

Time of service Whole M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

T | 8 | Conn.

John Tatterson
Pl, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 21, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service per month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

I

8

Conn.

John Tatten don

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J

8

Conn.

John Tatten
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

G.

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 24, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged May 24,*
1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *277*

[575]

Springfield *copyist.*

9

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 21, 1777.

Term,

3 yr

Remarks:

With Capt Nimham

Custin

J | *8* | **Conn.**

John Tudenton
{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined since muster.*

7

8

Conn.

John Tattenison
Det., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

J | 8 | Conn.

John Tattendon

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ✓, 17

Commencement of pay ✓ 17

To what time paid ✓, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

I | 2 | Conn.

John Tatterson
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1788.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

I

8

Conn.

John Tatterdon
Lieut., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wad

T | 8 | Conn.

John Tattendon
Prt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. H. Wood

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

I

8

Conn.

John Tatten don
Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *whole mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Fattendon

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Sick at
Waterbury 18th
Nov.

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12.*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 7 miles*
12 days 6th
Nov. by Genl
mes.

Ruger

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3- 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sent Aug

31, 1778.

Ragan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Per { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sep 1* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On com'd
with Indians*

Ryan

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted May 21., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Rugan

77 | 8 | Conn.
John Tattendon
Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* _____, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23-* _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Reagan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{Lt.}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rugan

7

Conn.

John Tattendon

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Col. { *Capt. David Smith's Co. in* ^{LATE} *Col.*
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

J | 8 | Conn.

John Tattendon

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

7

8

Conn.

John Tattenden
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17 78.

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commd

Ruger

I | 8 | Conn.

En: Tuttondon
Port. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Titterton
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

7 | 8 | **Conn.**

Jno. Tatenborn
Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

I

8

Conn.

John Tutton
Out, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

J

8

Conn.

John Tatterson
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

J

8

Conn.

John Tatterson
Det. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

8

Conn.

John Tutton
But, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

John Tatenborn
Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

I | 8 | Conn.

John Tatten don
Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount if pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due Apr 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

T

8

Conn.

John T. Tendon
{ Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Tendon

7
8 Conn.
John Tattendon
Pot, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1- , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

J

8

Conn.

John Tatterson
Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14-*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

7

8

Conn.

John Tattondon
Oct, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 24 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

J | **8** | **Conn.**

John Tattendon
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

I

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Boy, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Rugan

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendor

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On command

with yr baggage

Ragan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Col, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1 -*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*
Horse neck.

Ragan

7

8

Conn.

John Tatendon

Co., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

7 | 87 | Conn.
John Tatlendon
Col., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

J

8

Conn.

John Tattenbore
Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dollars*

Time of service *24 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *13 $\frac{3}{10}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

John Tattenclaw
Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Plt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Plt.

I | 8 | Conn.

John Tattenborn
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 00 dollars

Time of service same.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount Total 16 00 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

I

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hard

J

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.

Feb 1-, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

(543)

Copyist.

Ragan

7

8

Conn.

John Tattendon

Oct, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Ruger

T

8

Conn.

John Tattendon
Pot { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

7
8 Conn.
John Tattondon
Pot { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

' Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Ragon

T

8

Conn.

John Taddon

Prof., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ..

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* .., 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1* .., 17*80*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 24* .., 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *discharged* ..

R. A. G. A.

2023
Tallendon John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tallendon John

2024
Taylor, Simon

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Simon

2070
Taylor, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

3^d Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 3 7 2 6 6	26 3 5 2 3 7 9 2 4
2 3 5 2 3 7 3 0 6	27 3 5 2 3 9 7 2 9
3 3 5 2 3 9 1 1 6	28 3 5 2 3 7 9 6 9
4 3 5 2 3 7 3 6 1	29 3 5 2 3 9 7 7 4
5 3 5 2 3 9 1 7 0	30 3 5 2 3 8 0 1 0
6 3 5 2 3 7 4 1 7	31 3 5 2 3 9 8 2 0
7 3 5 2 3 9 2 2 6	32 3 5 2 3 8 0 6 1
8 3 5 2 3 7 4 7 2	33 3 5 2 3 9 8 6 5
9 3 5 2 3 7 2 8 2	34 3 5 2 3 8 1 0 7
10 3 5 2 3 9 3 3 5	35 3 5 2 3 9 9 0 9
11 3 5 2 3 7 5 2 6	36 3 5 2 3 8 1 5 1
12 3 5 2 3 9 3 5 9	37 3 5 2 3 9 9 5 2
13 3 5 2 3 7 5 7 5	38 3 5 2 3 8 1 7 3
14 3 5 2 3 7 6 3 0	39 3 5 2 3 9 9 7 2
15 3 5 2 3 9 4 4 0	40 3 5 2 3 8 2 3 3
16 3 5 2 3 7 6 8 1	41 3 5 2 3 9 2 7 3
17 3 5 2 3 9 4 9 0	42 3 5 2 4 0 0 3 4
18 3 5 2 3 7 7 3 1	43 3 5 2 3 8 3 1 3
19 3 5 2 3 9 5 4 0	44 3 5 2 4 0 0 7 4
20 3 5 2 3 7 7 8 1	45 3 5 2 3 5 3 5 7
21 3 5 2 3 9 5 5 8	46 3 5 2 4 0 1 1 7
22 3 5 2 3 7 5 2 9	47 3 5 2 3 8 4 0 3
23 3 5 2 3 9 4 3 6	48 3 5 2 4 0 1 9 8
24 3 5 2 3 7 8 7 7	49 3 5 2 3 5 4 4 6
25 3 5 2 3 9 5 1 4	50 3 5 2 4 0 2 0 3

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4.3 67 86

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ser. Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties *promoted 26 July 79. to Capt.*
Ensign Dismissed July 21, 1781.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *277*

[575]

Copyist.

51

8

Conn.

Oliver Taylor

Appl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *2000*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2000*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in File No. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Elijah Layman

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month \$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 7.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Elijah

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2 28*

Time of service *Sept. 1 - Sept. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1 46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

81

8

Conn.

Elijah May 182

Ag 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

El

8

Conn.

Elijah S. Sargent

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month { *1* *8*

Time of service *Jan'y 1 - Feb'y 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Octr 19th*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Duty

m. Michael

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

D

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. M. March

Conn.

Elijah Taylor
Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a Roll

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec^t Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Appointd, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, _____, 17

For what time, 2 1/2

Remarks : _____

Question

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock's Company
 { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Giles Russel.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *due 23*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged since*
muster.

21

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *found*

considered

S.

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay for* *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not a soldier*

James

21

8

Conn.

Ensign Taylor

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1778* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

CS

8

Conn.

Elijah Hayler

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

21

8

Conn.

Ensign

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

8

Conn.

Regt. 1st Regt.

1st Regt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12.00*

Time of service *1 year 5 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

81

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel (Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.

Time of service March.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 1.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

51

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

of, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

51

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

511, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ag. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. M. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 21st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *d.w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummond

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Octr. 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwalk 8 days.

J. W. Marsh

5

8

Conn.

⁺
Elijah Talor

Sergt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Died at Norwalk 39 Days

Sam Marsh

7

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Luck at Newwalk 77 days*

J M Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *ad lib.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. M. March

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent with leave of 4l.
Persons for 5 days.*

Stm March

7

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comstock

7

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. March

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster .. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

SW Marsh

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *from Dec. 1 to 17*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

James

31

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock's Company

11, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *8.00*.

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1.00*.

Amount *9.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

51

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 3 sh.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 Month 1 sh.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 sh. 2 p.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

51

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 6th of Aug. 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 \$4-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

2

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 00 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Taylor

81

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

8

Conn.

Isiah Taylor

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence \$3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isiah Taylor

27

8

Conn.

Oliver

Appl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Elijah Comstock

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1787

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

31 1787

Casualties

Remarks died 11th Nov 1787

Amos 1st Lt Col.

James

E

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *10 d. and*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th.
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comstock

D

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amos Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Noar. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30th*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J M Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Im Marsh

07

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am March

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Surgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D W Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. Marsh

D

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2.00*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Commence

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh
Copyist.

51

8

Conn.

Sept 20

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *0*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Subsistence *March 1 to March 1*.

Amount *March 1 to March 1*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence *March 1 to March 1*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March 1 to March 1*.

Casualties *March 1 to March 1*.

Remarks: *March 1 to March 1*.

31

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *all*.

Time of service *all*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *all*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *all*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Elipha Bishop

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year 11*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

3^d Ensm^y 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Dec. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1788.

Appointed May 12, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: In command.

J. Brown

24

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

3^d ^{Inf} 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed May 12, 1779.

Commissioned ✓, 1780.

Enlisted ✓, 1780.

Term of enlistment ✓.

Time since last muster or enlistment ✓.

Alterations since last muster ✓.

Casualties ✓.

Remarks: ✓.

J. Brown
Appet.

7

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

3^d ~~Inf.~~ { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th ~~Co.~~ { by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed May 12, 17 79.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Brown
Copied.

Y

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

3rd Engrs 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
6th Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

Cy

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

4th Co. 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Co. by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on duty*.

J. Brown

Cy

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

4th Co. } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
7th Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 16*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

24

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

4th ~~Regt.~~ } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2^d ~~Co.~~ } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned , 1780.

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

24

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

4th Ensign } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
2nd Co. } by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: by Lt. Jackson
Resigning.

J. B. Brown

L

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ensign { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 dollars*

Amount *pay due 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Giles
61

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ensign { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 months 20 dollars

Amount of pay due 120 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor
Ensign { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount of pay due 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ensign

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *120 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

31

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1780, 1780.Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned May 15, 1789.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See remarks on list of the
Revolutionary War.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

E

8

Conn.

Ensign

Ensign, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov 17*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st-Company.

Y

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ensm., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *May 2*, 17*87*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

E

8

Conn.

Elijah Ely

Enon

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Y

8

Conn.

Ensign { *Ensign* } Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August*, 1780.

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 1779

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21 | 8 | Conn.

Elijah Chayton

Enlisted, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ..

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned May, 1780.

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Taken from Major
Smith's Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor
Ensn

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 16, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred
to the 7th Company

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Enn'n { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *March 16*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Ensign, Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1780.

Roll dated May 1 - , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 16 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

17

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to the
Maj Co Conn.

Wm. M. M. M.

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 27th*

J. M. Marsh

17
6

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Serjt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furlough 27 Feb'y

Imprish

↑

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commish

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor
Sergeant, Capt Comstock Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated

, 17

& 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Elijah Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Abstract

of Pay Due to the following Ensigns of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment to Make their pay Equal
to Ensⁿ from the Date of their Appointments
to April 1st 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 12*, 1779.

To what Time, *Aug^t 18*, 1779.

Time of Service, *3* Months, *6* Days

Pay Pr. Month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance P^r Month, *10* Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *64* Doll^r 90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

Austin

(5476)

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Elijah Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on an

Abstract

of Pay Due to the following Ensigns of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment to Make their pay Equal
to Ensⁿ from the Date of their Appointments
to April 1st 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug^r 18*, 17*79*.

To what Time, *April 1*, 17*80*.

Time of Service, *7* Months, *14* Days

Pay Pr. Month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance P^r Month, *40* Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *746* Doll^r *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(547e)

Copyist.

Private

Handwritten numbers 26 through 50 on lined paper.

Book Mark:

See also

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October and November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L. M. March

(548)

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Octr 19th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L M Marsh

21

8

Conn.

Joshiah Taylor
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1777.

To what time paid March 31, 1777.

Pay per month \$10.00.

Time of service March 1 to March 31.

Whole time of service March 1 to March 31.

Subsistence March 1 to March 31.

Amount \$10.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10.00.

Pay due to sick, absent None.

Next March 1, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

21

8

Conn.

Joniah Clayton

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *632.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Joshua Taylor

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Jonah Taylor

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 10*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 10 - Oct 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 10 - Oct 1* £ *1-14-18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P.

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

P. Winstock

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 5, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

[575]

Copyist.

Josiah Taylor

of the Non commissioned Officers and Soldiers in
Cap' Sam' Comstock's Company in the 8th Bat-
talⁿ of Connec' Forces Commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait

Roll dated,

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____

For what time, 1 hr

Remarks :

Austin

Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 all*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$7*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

81

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

(*Put*), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$12.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Out, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., of
the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid -----, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

21

8

Conn.

Josiah Saylor

Co. 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{DATE} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Sub.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1⁰⁰ 00 00*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Hospital is \$2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Co 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *July* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay due \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Haynes
1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n commanded by Major Joseph
Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

21

8

Conn.

Joshua Chilton

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 62.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Wt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time. , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *4 months 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
1st, {

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. M. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Port

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. W. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Opt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L. W. March

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DN

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, ^{LATE} commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. W. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

DM Marsh

27

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Octr 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

D. W. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Cpt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd with the Bakers*

Wm Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Marsh

5

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5th*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J W March

31

8

Conn.

Josiah Chyler

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

51

8

Conn.

Jeremiah Taylor

Co. 2, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Joshua Taylor

Put { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
-----, { 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* -----, 17*80*

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month. -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay and subsistence* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Enl

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5.00 - 10.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *5.00 - 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 00 all*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Josiah Chrysler

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *Aug 1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for Aug 1*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Aug 1*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

57

8

Conn.

Joshiah Chrysler

Enl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 10*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for 1 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Special Payroll
_____, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
_____, { 8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1787.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount \$ 100.00
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

51

8

Conn.

Isiah Singer

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year 3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

Isaac Clayton

Isaac Clayton, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1777*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1777*.

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *1777*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. Marsh

57

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. M. Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L M March

J

.8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr.* , 1779.

Roll dated *Novr. 3* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Sam Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30th*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

(543)

Drum

(copyist.)

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

5

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

5

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum March

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

C. W. Marsh
Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In bond. Foreneck*

J M Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Cond. Norwalk.*

17th March
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Co. H, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 21st*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 1⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount *of pay due 6⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Isaac Taylor

Drk., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁷⁵ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 month 2 dollars

Amount

of pay due 16⁷⁵ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

1864

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17..

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay, 17..

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

John, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *16* *1780*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *7*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

El

8

Conn.

-----, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

31

8

Conn.

John A. ...

P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Lyman Benson

....., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *.....*, 178*2* .

Commencement of time *.....*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *.....*, 17 .

To what time paid *.....*, 17 .

Pay per month *.....*

Time of service *.....*

Whole time of service *.....*

Subsistence *.....*

Amount *.....*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *.....*

Pay due to sick, absent *.....*

Casualties *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

41/

8

Conn.

Asabel Hodge's Co.

(1st), { Capt. Asabel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Printed & bound in the
papers of the company
at the time of the*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company 'Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor.

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Cur, {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *I W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor
Priv, {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From Hodges, Aug. 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge's Co.

1st { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
-----, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Asahel Hodge's Co. 1st
Co. 1st Reg't

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

5 | **8** | **Conn.**

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Regt - Camp 4*

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

5

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough

Drum March

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Marsh

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present*

Samuel Marsh

17

8

Conn.

Josiah Taylor

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

a M Marsh

2026-61
Taylor, Noah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37156026	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 1	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

8

Conn.

Noah Taylor
Lieut.

Leit.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } -----, 17

or enlistment

Term _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 277

[575]

Copyist

2027

Previous Number,

2026-a

Taylor, Reuben

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5-2 5-1 9 1 4	26
2 3 5-2 5-2 7 8 4	27
3 3 5-2 5-1 9 5-4	28
4 3 5-2 5-1 9 9 2	29
5 3 5-2 5-2 0 3 1	30
6 3 5-2 5-2 0 6 0	31
7 3 7 1 5 6 2 5 6	32
8 3 7 3 2 1 2 1 0	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4.3 6 7 8 1.

✓ See also

57

8

Conn.

George Taylor

S.

C. B. dot

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 16, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Dec. 10, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 242.

(575)

Spring

Copyin.

E1

8

Conn.

Revolutionary War

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Cumbeutailor

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17To what time paid *July 31*, 17Pay per month *6 75 dollars*Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 12 dollars*Amount *of pay due 2 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

E 1

8

Conn.

Company 1st Regt

*(Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asahel Hodge's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

201

8

Conn.

Rev. Asahel Hodge's Co.

Co. 1, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G

8

Conn.

Rev. War. Service

(Capt.), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

North

(1st), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't*
1787

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Reuben Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieut Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 16

, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10

, 1780.

Time in service,

44

M.

23

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

32

D.

20

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Taylor, Simeon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 J-2 J-6 8 J-9	26 3 J-2 J-7 7 7 4
2 3 J-2 J-6 9 J-3	27 3 J-2 J-9 7 9 4
3 3 J-2 J-8 9 7 7	28 3 J-2 J-7 8 2 9
4 3 J-2 J-7 0 4 2	29 3 J-2 J-8 4 6
5 3 J-2 J-9 0 6 4	30 3 J-2 J-8 8 J-
6 J-2 J-7 1 3 2	31 3 J-2 J-9 9 J-3
7 3 J-2 J-9 J-3	32 J-2 J-7 9 3 J-
8 J-2 J-7 2 2 3	33 J-2 J-9 9 J-1
9 3 J-2 J-9 2 4 8	34 3 J-2 J-7 9 9 2
10 3 J-2 J-9 3 3 7	35 3 J-2 J-9 9 9 7
11 3 J-2 J-7 2 8 7	36 J-2 J-8 0 3 3
12 3 J-2 J-9 4 0 1	37 3 J-2 6 0 0 3 8
13 3 J-2 J-7 3 7 2	38 3 J-2 J-8 0 7 1
14 3 J-2 J-7 4 J-0	39 J-2 6 0 0 7 J-
15 J-2 J-9 4 8 9	40 J-2 J-8 1 1 2
16 J-2 J-7 4 0 9	41 J-2 J-8 1 4 8
17 3 J-2 J-9 J-3 J-	42 3 J-2 6 0 1 1 2
18 3 J-2 J-7 J-5	43 3 J-2 J-8 1 8 7
19 3 J-2 J-4 J-7 0	44 3 J-2 6 0 1 4 9
20 3 J-2 J-7 6 2 8	45 3 J-2 J-8 2 2 J-
21 3 J-2 J-9 6 4 4	46 3 J-2 6 0 1 8 J-
22 3 J-2 J-7 6 6 3	47 3 J-2 J-8 2 6 4
23 3 J-2 J-7 6 7 4	48 J-2 6 0 2 2 1
24 3 J-2 J-7 7 2	49 3 J-2 J-8 3 0 3
25 3 J-2 J-7 7 4 4	50 3 J-2 6 0 2 J-9

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 A,

See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Esq., Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 22, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

(575)

Copyist

T

8

Conn.

Simcon Taylor

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

J | 8 | Conn.

Simcon Taylor

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Sim'n Saylor

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Sim'n Taylor

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

R. Keifer

T

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

priv

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for roll 1778

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Simon Taylor

Rev., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Simon Taylor

9 | 8 | Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan

7 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

Det., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan

Nathan Stoddard

Det., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1797.

Roll dated Jan, 1798.

Appointed _____, 1797.

Commissioned _____, 1797.

Enlisted _____, 1797.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

7 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J. S. Taylor | 8 | Conn.

Private, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, *Nov*

Remarks: *Command with Officers*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

J

8

Conn.

Simeon Taylor

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

J

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

S.



Conn.

Simon Taylor

pos. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

Conn.

Simon Taylor

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuiper

J

2

Conn.

Simon Talor

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

J

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuyper

J

8

Conn.

Simoneon Taylor

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

J

8

Conn.

Simeon Taylor

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

8

Conn.

Samuel Taylor
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor
Plt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Came with arli
ficers

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Simon Taylor
Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATS} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Simon Taylor

Copyist.

8 | **Conn.**

Simon Taylor
Cvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Stoddard's

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Simon Taylor

9 | 2 | **Conn.**

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: was counted with
Bakers

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Y | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | **Conn.**

Simon Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: connected with
Whitfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taylor

Conn.

Simon Taylor
Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see command*
with Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Samuel Sanford's Co.
{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Samuel Sanford's Co.*

Sept 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1 | Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *translucent with
artificial*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taylor

T

2

Conn.

Samuel Tayler

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

Conn.

Simon Taylor

apt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

for., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time May 1, 1779

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779

To what time paid May 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

37

8

Conn.

Simon O. Senior

Mr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $2\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $1\frac{1}{2}$ dollars due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. A. Miller

8

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

James

7 1 8 Conn.
Simon Taylor

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 18 Aug.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

1st. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

J

8

Conn.

Jimⁿ Taylor

prk. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo. 6 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J. J. J.

7

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

pot. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Lincoln Taylor

Q. V., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *was commanded by Bakers*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

| | **Conn.**

Simon Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command
Baking

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T

Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd Baking*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was Comd Baking*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | **Conn.**

Lincoln Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Camp Backing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Put., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On 22nd 130 King*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Will Command Baking*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Ref., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Backing*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Company of Rev
Co. 1, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company of Rev*
Co. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Samuel Taylor

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. served with
Bakers.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Simⁿ Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Conducting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Det. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Comm & Baking*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

prvt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Trues

7

8

Conn.

Simion Taylor

pot. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{40}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $16\frac{60}{40}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

prk. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16⁰⁰.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 16.

Amount of pay & subsistence 16⁰⁰.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Heifer

T | 8 | Conn.

Simon Taylor

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr 1 mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

7

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bates

7

8

Conn.

Simion Taylor

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

Simeon Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Nichol

T

8

Conn.

Simeon Taylor

Prv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

J

Conn.

Lincoln Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to Meby*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Taylor

I | 3 | Conn.

Simcon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comd Black
Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

G. | 2 | Conn.

Simeon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Blacksmith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Blacksmith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Lincoln Taylor
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Blacksmith for Bd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Conn.

Simeon Taylor

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred Capt. Rice*
Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kauw...

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Dr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 *80*.

July 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deceased

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Copyright.

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor

Det. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1788

1788

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Beach-Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Horison

Capt.

L 8 | **Conn.**

Simon Taylor

For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deceased*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Kimball

(543)

Copy

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor
 (Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Track Smith*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

8 Conn.

Simon Taylor
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543) [Signature] Appia.

8

Conn.

Simon Taylor
 { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

November
Dec 31, 1788

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
 Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 6th Company.

W. H. Houston

Taylor, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 23 16 24

26

2 35 23 7 1 5

27

3 35 23 4 8 2 2

28

4 35 23 2 8 2

29

5 35 23 4 9 2 2

30

6 35 23 5 7 4

31

7 35 23 6 9 3

32

8 35 23 7 8 2

33

9 35 23 8 6 1

34

10 35 23 9 2 2

35

11 35 23 10 1 2

36

12 35 23 11 0 2

37

13 37 15 6 0 3 2

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6 7 8 6

See also

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Taylor
S. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 28, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged January 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *977*

[576]

Springfield
copied.

T | 8 | Conn.

Soloman Taylor
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Taylor
Copied.

T

8

Conn.

Isaac Taylor

Br. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | *8* | **Conn.**

Solomon Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 shillings 2 pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Pr , { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777

Roll dated Sept 7 , 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham's Co.

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

7 | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

June

7

8

Conn.

*Solomon Taylor**Plt*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Tairley

4

8

Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Plt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 9 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 25 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairlie

7 | 8 | Conn.

Salem Taylor
Plt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 28, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Comm mtr

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

J | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 15, 1778.

Appointed J, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 1st

James

T | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Taylor
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed July, 1778.

Commissioned July, 1778.

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1st

2030
Temple, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247360	26	35247360
2	35247474	27	35247474
3	35247474	28	35247474
4	35247474	29	35247474
5	35247474	30	35247474
6	35247474	31	35247474
7	35247474	32	35247474
8	35247474	33	35247474
9	35247474	34	35247474
10	35247474	35	35247474
11	35247474	36	35247474
12	35247474	37	35247474
13	35247474	38	35247474
14	35247474	39	35247474
15	35247474	40	35247474
16	35247474	41	35247474
17	35247474	42	35247474
18	35247474	43	35247474
19	35247474	44	35247474
20	35247474	45	35247474
21	35247474	46	35247474
22	35247474	47	35247474
23	35247474	48	35247474
24	35247474	49	35247474
25	35247474	50	35247474

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 406786

See also

J.

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

P. Mansan. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 9.*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*, page *274*

[575]

Springfield
copied.

D

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next file 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

CT

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. H. A. H.

D

8

Conn.

Amos Pemple

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17 77.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1"

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Ward

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

1st, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

ex. 77

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *U. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Morison's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Con. com'd

War

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 21. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On scout

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap' Theop' Monson's Comp' in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj' Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17
Term, *dur*

Remarks:

Austin

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17 78.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Neil

D

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.* 17 ⁷⁸.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

O'Kair

T

2

Conn.

Amos Temples

Pay

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Capt.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Temple

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 Pay due 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Frederick
Carpenter

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1', 17.

To what time paid May 1', 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

CT

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Okar

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17

Pay per month ^x 6 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

^x As on roll

O'Hair

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Imos Simples

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*28*

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*28*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt.
Brigham.

Am

J | 8 | Conn.

Amos Temple

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard,

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Post, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pat., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Post, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled

Hait

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd.*

Sam

I | 8 | Conn.

Amos Temple
Put { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Put, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Out

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On picket.*

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Temple

Sub., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Present.

7 | 8 | Conn.

James Campbell

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars 22 mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *75*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7

8

Conn.

Amos J. Temple

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Captain

7

8

Conn.

*Amos Temple**Pat*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5* *due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

7

8

Conn.

*Amos Tipples**Pvt*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

7

8

Conn.

Amos Templar

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corr. vint.

7

8

Conn.

Amos Simpkins

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Finley

7

8

Conn.

Amos T. Temple

Pt. { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

7 | 8 | Conn.

James Temple
Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Freely

Captain

27

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

1st { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6-7/12 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Triley
Copied.

I

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

8 | **Conn.**

Amos Temples

Priv., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *He captured war
chest from*

James

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command Near
Mess Point*

James

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple
Pos, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Deane

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Sy

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in duty*

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed *J*, 17 .

Commissioned *h*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 15, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Russel

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos. Temple

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *In command as*
Well

Full

J

8

Conn.

Chas. Samples

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

Roll dated

April 1

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command
New London*

J

8

Conn.

Amos J. Temples

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*
at New London

29

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Friday

7 | 8 | Conn.

James Temple

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000 Dollars Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

Tairley

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pl { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In duty*

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Temple

7

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dols due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Conn.

James Samples

Ant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7

2

Conn.

Amos Tinkles

Int, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 500 Dollars .

Time of service, 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence, 22 1/2 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Loring

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple

Pn, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 10*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Amos Temple

J

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

IV, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Amos Temple

5

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

At, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

.....
.....
.....
.....

8

Conn.

Charles Temple

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Amos Tempel

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amos Tempel

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temples

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Amos Temple

Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 50 00 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 00 00 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50 00 .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Temple

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T

8

Conn.

Chas Temples

Sir, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Chas Temples

JP

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *At the Hunt*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

T

8

Conn.

Amos Temple

Lt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*80*

Roll dated

July 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Temple

2031

Temple Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Permit

Permit

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Temple Amos

2032

Temple, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Temple, Amos

2033

Samuel Jellico

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Jellico

2034
Surrel, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surrel, Job

2035

Smith, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, John

2036

Tennell, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tennell, Joel

2037
Tennil Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tennil Joseph

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tennil Joseph

Perrill, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrill, Isaac

2038

2037-2

Turrel, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel, Job

2039

Smith, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joel

2040

Terrill, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33206833
2	33758949
3	33756927
4	37136053
5	39158867
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J T

8

Conn.

John Ferrill

C. Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 26, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Missing July 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 1, page 277.

(575)

Spring 1777

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

John Turrill

Art

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

S

8

Conn.

John Terrill

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

8

Conn.

John Chandler
1777, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
 Continental Regiment raised by the
 State of Connecticut, commanded by
 Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

(Time since last muster or enlistment _____)

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

S | *3* | **Conn.**

John Firnil
Pvt, Cap^t *Sanford's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e *Deserted*

Sum due *9* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *92*

(547)

W M Potter
Copyist.

2041

Terrill, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3J-2 3 8 3 J-0	26 J-2 4 0 1 2
2 3J-2 4 0 1 1	27 J-2 3 8 8 2 4
3 3J-2 3 8 3 9 1	28 3J-2 4 0 6 3 8
4 3J-2 4 0 1 0 1	29 3J-2 3 8 9 3 2
5 3J-2 3 8 4 3 9	30 3J-2 4 0 6 6 J-
6 3J-2 4 0 1 4 0	31 3J-2 3 8 9 2 0
7 3J-2 3 8 4 8 2	32 J-2 3 0 0 1 0
8 J-2 4 0 2 3 1	33 J-2 3 0 1 0 1
9 3J-2 3 8 J-2 J-	34 3J-2 3 0 4 8 9
10 3J-2 4 0 2 8 2	35 3J-2 1 5 1 2 6 5
11 J-2 3 8 0 2 1	36
12 J-2 4 0 3 2 7	37
13 J-2 3 8 1 1 1	38
14 J-2 4 0 1 2 0	39
15 J-2 3 8 6 0 8	40
16 J-2 4 0 1 1 1	41
17 3J-2 3 8 7 0 2	42
18 J-2 4 0 1 1 1	43
19 3J-2 3 8 1 1 1	44
20 3J-2 4 0 1 1 1	45
21 J-2 3 8 1 1 1	46
22 3J-2 4 0 1 1 1	47
23 J-2 3 8 1 1 1	48
24 3J-2 4 0 1 1 1	49
25 3J-2 3 8 6 1 1	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. 7 P. 4 3 6 7 8 9,

✓ See also

JP

8

Conn.

Joshiah Russell

Ct., *Hamstock* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *May 1*, 1779.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 12 Nov 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

(575)

Springfield

Copy.

T

8

Conn.

Joseph Terrill

Pr-, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J M Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

Josiah Curriel

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay two L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lang

Copyist.

5

8

Conn.

Josiah Tirrel

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. W. Marsh
Copied.

2

8

Conn.

Gosiah ⁴²¹ Turrel

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5⁰⁰ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Tirrel

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Drum March

31

8

Conn.

Jaziah Merrill

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 12 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Turrel Turrel

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Marsh

51

8

Conn.

Isiah Terrell

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid 1777.

Pay per month 2 2 1/2 1777.

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service 1777.

Subsistence per month from 1st of Aug. 1777.

Amount 1777.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1777.

Pay due to sick, absent 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Terril

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. M. Marsh

27

8

Conn.

Josiah Chisel

Sub, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ dol's

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8¹/₃ dol's

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chisel

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Terril

Port, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J M Marsh

81

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1781.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1781.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1781.

Pay per month 2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1.00.

Amount 3.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.00.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00.

Casualties 0.00.

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Josiah Terrill

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Emmarch

31

8

Conn.

Joseph Luzzie
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6/90*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Turvil

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissaioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummar

31

8

Conn.

Joseph Hurrel

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Terrill

Opt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Marsh

a/ | **8** | **Conn.**

Joshiah Burrill

1st, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *June 1st to Oct 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *June 1st to Oct 1st*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joshua Burrill

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrell

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

J. W. Marsh

21

8

Conn.

Joshua Merrill
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Terrill

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. M. March

E

8

Conn.

James Merrill

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 1*.

Subsistence *March 1 to March 1*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

Sam Marsh

51

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *86*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S. M. March

Joseph Comstock

Co., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Comm. Marsh

31

8

Conn.

Asiah Turner

Enl., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 12 months 120*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for 12 months 220*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Art, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Im Marsh

8

8

Conn.

Josiah E. Lurel
Plt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to 10 days*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.40.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel
Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Imprish

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 2^d, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummond

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Josiah Turrel

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr and Decr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Decr 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm Marsh

2042

Jerry Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerry Asa

2043

Thair Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Presets P. M. A. K.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inayer Asa

2044

Thawes, N. A.

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inger, N. A.

2045

Thayer Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer Asa

2046

Thayer, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2047

Thayer, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Parents: Parents

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2048
Marp. E. A. S.

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt | Receipt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marp. E. A. S.

2049

Sharp Eells

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp Eells

2030
Sharp, Elias

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 245 204

26

2 35 246 282

27

3 35 245 246

28

4 35 247 031

29

5 35 245 298

30

6 35 247 057

31

7 35 245 340

32

8 35 247 115

33

9 35 245 383

34

10 35 247 162

35

11 37 15 4257

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

2.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43678.

See also

GP

8

Conn.

Charles Thompson

E.

Barnes

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 19, 1779.

Term

3 Mo

Casualties

discharged Aug 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 282

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

7 | 8 | Conn.

+ Ellis Tharp

Prst., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For d

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Eli's Sharp

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 19*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mth 13 ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 7-53-24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

7

8

Conn.

Ellis Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ¹⁷⁷⁹commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

67

8

Conn.

Ellis Sharp

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

J. R. [Signature]

T

8

Conn.

+ *Earle Tharp*

Prot., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Nov.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J

8

Conn.

Elias Tharp

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

T

8

Conn.

Elias Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st* 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

T

8

Conn.

Olin + Thorpe

Priv., { Captain Daniel Barnes' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay Due 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

T

8

Conn.

Charles Tharp

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster'

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan. 15;*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

J

8

Conn.

Elias Thurf

Private { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 30. Dollars*.

Time of service *15 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *Total 8 30. Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, 15 Jan 180*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

2057

Sharp Ellis

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharp, Ellis

2052

Sharp, Peter

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 5 1 9 1 5
2 3 5 2 5 2 7 8 3
3 3 5 2 5 7 9 5 5
4 3 5 2 5 7 9 9 3
5 3 5 2 5 2 0 3 2
6 3 5 2 5 2 0 2 0
7 3 5 2 5 2 0 2 0
8 3 5 2 5 2 0 2 0

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 Pl.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

| Conn.

Isabel Sharp

J.

Stagg

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 6, 1780..

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Dec. 8. 1780.

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(576)

Springer

Copyist.

31

8

Conn.

Peter Parker

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted August 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

51

8

Conn.

Peter Sharp

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 6, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 90 dollars.

Time of service 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 1 dollar.

Amount of pay due 13 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones

21

8

Conn.

Peter Clark

Co., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted September 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment for one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Peter B. Sharp

(Pet. B. Sharp) { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21 | 8 | Conn.

Peter Hodge

(Pet), { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Peter Park

Pub, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asahel Hodge's Co. 8
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Peter Tharp

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conne^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Come^t of Service,

July 6, 17⁸⁰.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 8, 17⁸⁰.

Time in service,

5 M. *3* D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60* 90th

Amount of pay due,

34 D. — 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2053

Thayer, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2054
Thayer, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35252811	26 35253804
2 35252887	27 35255879
3 35254973	28 35253872
4 35252763	29 35255948
5 35255647	30 35253840
6 35253011	31 35256013
7 3525567	32 35254611
8 35253100	33 35251111
9 3525230	34 35252108
10 35251303	35 35251105
11 35253223	36 35252147
12 35255372	37 35251198
13 35253292	38 35252187
14 35253331	39 35251250
15 35255413	40 35252228
16 35253404	41 35251273
17 35255482	42 35251333
18 35253510	43 35252501
19 35255551	44 35251381
20 35253549	45 35252577
21 35255625	46 35251421
22 35253647	47 35252335
23 35255622	48 35254832
24 35253734	49 35251039
25 35255810	50 35250011

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Pr P 43 67 86.

See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

S. Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 6, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term

War

Casualties

Prisoner June 8. 79.
Joined Nov. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *277.*

[575]

Asa Thayer
1777

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Pat

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Asa

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Plt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

L

8

Conn.

Ussu Thayer
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 6*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 21*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Thayer

T

8

Conn.

Ussu Thayer

Out

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Whole M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. W.

I | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Per

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer
for { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Y

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 6 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

I | **8** | **Conn.**

Asa Thayer
Co. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug-*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept 9-*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Apr 6-*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer
For { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Apr 6* -, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* — , 17 *77*

Roll dated *July 7* — , 17 *77*

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 6* — , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paga

J

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

Term, *Nov*

Remarks *Sick at Waterbury*

Austin

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Whole mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Asa

I

2

Conn.

Uson Theyr

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

7

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service. 1 1120.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Heard

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Van

J

8

Conn.

Ussu Thayer

Pat.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

8

Conn.

1st
1st { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
 Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Hayer
Pvt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov. 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J

8

Conn.

Ussu Thayer

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

joined since muster

I

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

I

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

Mass

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thare

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

Hard

31

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Plt, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Asa Spayer

Plt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *See List of Asa Spayer*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to
1st Comp'y

Ryan

8 Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Sick at

Waterbury 1st Sep.

Rogan

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Asa Thayer

Gov, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3-*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at*
Waterbury Sept 4

Ragan

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pos. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks Sick Waterbury

Thayer

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick mortown

Ruger

T | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23-, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Yellow
Spring Hospital

T | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer

Cot., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Ragan

T

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay day 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

I

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Col, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4* - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd*

on lines.

Pagan

T | 8 | Conn.

Asa Theyr
Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar - , 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1 - , 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Asa⁺ Theyr

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer
Co. H, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* — , 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* — , 17*78*.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

Ruger

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *per mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

T | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt., | Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service per m.

Whole time of service per m.

Subsistence per m. 1 dollar

Amount of pay \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa

7 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer
Priv. | Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service per mo. 10 Dollars

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

8

Conn.

Asst. Thayer

1st

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

12 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Light infantry
company*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer
Pvt, {

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Okair

S

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *8 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *10 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Taken prisoner June 8, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

L | *8* | **Conn.**

Asa Thayer

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Taken prisoner
June 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *69 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

L 1 8 | Conn.

Asa Traiger

Priv. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6.30

Time of service 1 6 15

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

71 | 8 | Conn.

Isa. Trayer
Pvt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thares

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Sub

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

21

8

Conn.

As a Sheriff

Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2^d Lieut*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thair

Inf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

3 | 8 | Conn.

As a *Private*
Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *As a Private*

March 5th 77

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

for 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

St

8

Conn.

Asa Stayer

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Asa Stanger

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Asa Stanger*

1st Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1789.Roll dated March 4, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

51

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Put, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Feb., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Process

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

J. P.

8

Conn.

Ab. Thayer

G. Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *5 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(576)

Springfield
Copyist.

S

S

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Hair

I

8

Conn.

Asa Thair

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *66 2/30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thair

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 16⁹⁰ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1st* 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1st* 17 ..

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Hair

T | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thayer

On, | Captain Monson's Company of
| Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 80.

Pay per month \$6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month \$10

Amount of pay due \$16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayers

Pvt

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Asa Thayer
Pr,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6.66 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 doll.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66 doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

8

Conn.

Asa Thare

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Prest.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Berns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Prot., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thares

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from Capt.
Munson's Compy.
On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

S

Conn.

Usa + Thair

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 19, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd Aug. 1st 1780.

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thiers

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lientenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. J. Thiers

I

8

Conn.

Uss Thayer

Plt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Usser Thayer

Post

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

J

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Moulson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Asa

T

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Feb. 9/80
for 30 days by Col.
Sherman.*

Wm

7 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Thair

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Hand

I

8

Conn.

Asa Thair

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Read

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick
Absent in the Months specified and their pay
deducted by The Pay Master Gen^l who have
since join'd and Rec^d their Pay of Richard Sill
Pay Master to the 8th Conc^t Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid, *June July*
Aug. Sept. L & S

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

2

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

Asa Thayer

Capt Smith's Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con' Reg' Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

& D

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2053

Thayer Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer Asa

2056

Mayr Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayr Asa

2057

Thayer, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2058

Thayer Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2059

Trayer Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayer, Asa

2060

Thurs. Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayer, Asa

2061

Thayer Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer Asa

2002
Meyr, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyr, Asa

Thomas, Onoch

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3 5 2 4 3 7 3 9	26. 3 5 2 4 6 5 2 8
2. 3 5 2 4 3 8 3 1	27. 3 5 2 4 4 6 7 4
3. 3 5 2 4 5 7 7 1	28. 3 5 2 4 6 5 8 3
4. 3 5 2 4 3 7 1 7	29. 3 5 2 4 4 7 4 8
5. 3 5 2 4 5 8 6 3	30. 3 5 2 4 6 6 5 0
6. 3 5 2 4 3 9 9 8	31. 3 5 2 4 4 7 9 0
7. 3 5 2 4 5 9 5 8	32. 3 5 2 4 6 6 8 6
8. 3 5 2 4 4 0 7 2	33. 3 5 2 4 4 8 0 1
9. 3 5 2 4 6 0 3 2	34. 3 5 2 4 6 7 2 5
10. 3 5 2 4 4 1 4 3	35. 3 5 2 4 4 8 9 1
11. 3 5 2 4 6 1 0 2	36. 3 5 2 4 6 7 6 5
12. 3 5 2 4 4 2 0 7	37. 3 5 2 4 4 6 3 1
13. 3 5 2 4 4 2 7 6	38. 3 5 2 4 6 8 0 4
14. 3 5 2 4 6 1 7 4	39. 3 5 2 4 4 9 7 0
15. 3 5 2 4 4 3 1 8	40. 3 5 2 4 5 0 0 9
16. 3 5 2 4 6 2 3 4	41. 3 5 2 4 0 0 4 5
17. 3 5 2 4 4 3 8 6	42. 3 5 2 4 6 8 4 2
18. 3 5 2 4 6 2 1 4	43. 3 5 2 4 5 0 8 4
19. 3 5 2 4 4 4 4 5	44. 3 5 2 4 6 1 7 3
20. 3 5 2 4 6 3 5 0	45. 3 5 2 4 5 1 2 0
21. 3 5 2 4 4 5 0 3	46. 3 5 2 4 6 0 1 3
22. 3 5 2 4 0 4 0 0	47. 3 5 2 4 5 1 6 1
23. 3 5 2 4 4 0 7 0	48. 3 5 2 4 6 4 4 3
24. 3 5 2 4 6 4 6 2	49. 3 5 2 4 5 2 0 5
25. 3 5 2 4 4 6 3 2	50. 3 5 2 4 6 2 7 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 2136786.

See also

L. T.

8

Conn.

Brook Thomas

E. M. Hock's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 27, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp. H. Davis. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,796.

Vol. 1, page 277

(375)

Copyist

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rosen

F

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of Pay Due L 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

JR

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

JS

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Evod

L

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Id.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mgd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp' in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj' Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Dec

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rouse

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

GP

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priest, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 7*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90, Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

J

2

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

ST

Conn.

Emek Thomas

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATA} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L²*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

JS

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Private } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{4th 1775} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *whole month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roum

J

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rue
Copied.

J.P.

8

Conn.

Emoc Thomas

Privt } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 78 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 78 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Prot.

LATE
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt.

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Eord

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoc Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyright.

7

8

Conn.

En or Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount of Pay Due *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

J. F.

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

JP

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

{ Captain Daniel Barnes' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90. dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dec. 25*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

R. R. R.

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

{ Captain Daniel Barnes' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 5,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

J

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col.
(Giles Russel's Reg't.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due £ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome

TR

8

Conn.

Ernoch Thomas

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
(Giles Russel's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rome

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas?

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

A

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt. } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Considered

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enoch

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrol

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{1st} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Conduct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

5

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

7 | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

5 | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priv., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

7

8

| Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enoch

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2nd*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

Ensl. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ 90*,

Time of service *1 11 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11c Month 10 Dols*,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ 90 Dols*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Matjocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

None

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 17³⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Private } Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6, 69⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *of Pay Due 16⁴⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

Priv, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*; 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of Pay Due 16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Romi

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Enoch Thomas

Print, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *Total 16 90 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

ET

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

T | 8 | Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattucks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enoch Thomas

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One day.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Lord

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Enrol

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31.*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Enoch Thomas

Corpl. { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

2064
Thomas Enock

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Enock

Thompson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35256829	26 35257775
2 35256923	27 35259795
3 35258945	28 35257830
4 35257014	29 35259847
5 35255043	30 35257886
6 35257106	31 35259904
7 35259137	32 35257936
8 35257198	33 35259955
9 35259223	34 35257973
10 35254312	35 35259992
11 35257268	36 35258034
12 35259392	37 35260037
13 35257353	38 35258072
14 35257441	39 35260076
15 35259472	40 35258113
16 35257565	41 35258149
17 35259536	42 35260113
18 35257513	43 35258138
19 35257513	44 35260150
20 35257513	45 35258226
21 35257513	46 35260186
22 35257513	47 35258265
23 35257513	48 35260222
24 35257513	49 35258304
25 35257513	50 35260260

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

436786,

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

John Thompson.

C. Soddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 15, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged May 15.

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496, 796.

Vol. 1, page 277.

(575)

Copyist

T

8

Conn.

John Thomson

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file B. 1774

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufel

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

prvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

privt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*\$ 2*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefler

P | **8** | **Conn.**

John C. Sampson
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sampson

J | 8 | Conn.

John T. Thomson

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Thomson

9 | 8 | Conn.

John G. Hanson

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

9 | 8 | Conn.

John Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

7 | 8 | Conn.

John J. Harrison

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 13, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Harrison

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Thomson

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

John Thomson

T 1

8

Conn.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17

Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what time, 13 yrs

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austen

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T. Keefe

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

*John Thompson**priv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

U | 2 | **Conn.**

John Thomson
Privt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Comp

J

Conn.

John Thomson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dol*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

Conn.

John Thompson

prvt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

e

Conn.

John Thompson

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{4th} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaiser

T

e

Conn.

John Thomson

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Draper

J

8

Conn.

John Thomson

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

T

8

Conn.

John Thompson
pot.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

9 | 2 | Conn.

John I. Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

7 | Conn.

John I Thomson
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

John I. Thompson
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John T. Thomson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

John I. Hanson | Conn.

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

2 | 2 | Conn.

John I. Hanson

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

9 | 8 | Conn.

John Thomson

Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y^r

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

T | 8 | Conn.

John T. Thomson
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

J | S | Conn.

John Thompson
Det., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 8 | Conn.

John T. Thomson
Out, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.
Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Thomson

9 | 8 | Conn.

John Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Drum guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

J

8

Conn.

John V. Hanson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Thomson

Privt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 6⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufes

T

S

Conn.

John Thomson

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Geo Thomson

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Heifer

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17-

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17-

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17-

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyied.

T

8

Conn.

John Thompson
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 1st Aug.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

Pot., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufel

8

Conn.

John Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russell's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

J

8

Conn.

John Thompson

For, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

John Thomson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeler

7 | 2 | **Conn.**

John Thomson

prst., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file **Apr. 1779.**

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

S

2

Conn.

John Thomson

privat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

9 | 2 | **Conn.**

John Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted May 13, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

J

Conn.

John Thompson
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Assault duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

J

Conn.

John G. Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

Copyist.

2 | **Conn.**

John I. Sampson
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John I. Hampton
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John Thompson

1st { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John B. Thompson
Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John L. Thompson
Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

P. |  | Conn.
e _____

John C. Thompson

John C. Russell
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment... 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *On board at the*
times.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7000000000

Copyright.

7 | 2 | Conn.

John Thompson
Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Exchanged Mar 15
to 2 days by Col. Russel.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John Thomson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

I | Conn.

John Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

T

8

Conn.

John Thomson

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copied

7 | 8 | Conn.

John Thompson
pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

7

8

Conn.

John Thompson

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10.

Amount of pay due 8.30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks discharged 15th.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Greaves

T

8

Conn.

John Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T |

8

| *Conn.*

John Thompson

Art. {

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount *of pay due 16. 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

9 | 2 | Conn.

John G. Thompson
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

John J. Sampson
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John T. Hanson
Cvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Detachment Co 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Thompson

Art., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1775.

Term of enlistment 5 y 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | | Conn.

John Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2036

Thompson, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Nathan

2067
Thompson, Nathaniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 3J-23 603	26 3J-23 2308
2 3J-23 1730	27 3J-23 340
3 3J-23 1644	28 3J-23 2341
4 3J-23 4842	29 3J-23 2376
5 3J-23 1736	30 3J-23 371
6 3J-23 4861	31 3J-23 2411
7 3J-23 1812	32 3J-23 403
8 3J-23 4937	33 3J-23 453
9 3J-23 1888	34 3J-23 44
10 3J-23 5011	35 3J-23 2495
11 3J-23 1967	36 3J-23 424
12 3J-23 079	37 3J-23 2335
13 3J-23 2033	38 3J-23 317
14 3J-23 2101	39 3J-23 2375
15 3J-23 344	40 3J-23 2614
16 3J-23 2138	41 3J-23 2650
17 3J-23 82	42 3J-23 552
18 3J-23 274	43 3J-23 2686
19 3J-23 27	44 3J-23 55
20 3J-23 2200	45 3J-23 2725
21 3J-23 5248	46 3J-23 620
22 3J-23 2242	47 3J-23 260
23 3J-23 528	48 3J-23 61
24 3J-23 22	49 3J-23 2793
25 3J-23 1309	50 3J-23 65

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Nathan Thompson
B. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Promoted Lieut. 18 July 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *977*

[576]

Springfield
copyist

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson
Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.8*

Time of service *1 m. th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Math Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

_____ | _____ | **Conn.**

Patience Thompson

Bot, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay due _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

194, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Still absent

T

8

Conn.

Michael Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17.

Commissioned J, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

T

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *Sept*, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Ort, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. IV

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted 18 July

8

Conn.

Nath^l Thompson

Pos., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 7

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

T 1

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint'd, *May 1*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, *2 w*

Remarks:

Austin

7

8

Conn.

Nath^l Thomson

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Thos. L. ...

Compt.

7

8

Conn.

Nath Thompson

Serpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Twining

Captain

7

8

Conn.

Nathl. Thompson

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 23 line

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Y | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson
Serpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 3 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file at 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Frederick

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt. { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 ;

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergeant, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *23 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 8.

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson
Srqt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 28.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & subsistence money *\$ 28.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Serjt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATS} Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 8 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

7

8

Conn.

1st Vermont

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Nathan Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec....., 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*....., 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*....., 17*77*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Burlington Nov*
12 by Genl Willingal
for 20 days, Sec'd Co
entry. H.

Willingal

8

Conn.

Math Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Surged by S. M.
Died at Pres 12th for
20 days.

J

8

Conn.

Nath Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *J*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See near Camp*

James

T

8

Conn.

Nath^l Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick near Camp*

James

T

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Dr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in comm*

Nathaniel Thompson
Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Con-
necticut Batt'n, lately commanded
by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment NW

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

June

J

8

Conn.

Nathan Thompson

Sgt

{ **Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,** ^{LATE} **Colonel**
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nil

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Thompson
Sgt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Illness

T

8

Conn.

Nath^l Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed July 18, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Nath^l Thompson

Ovt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *July 18*, 17

Commissioned *July 18*, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Cramer

Nathaniel Thompson
Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 1*, 17 .
Commissioned *May 1*, 17 .
Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *10 W.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thomson

Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4. 8 Dec.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Firley

Copied.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson
Capt.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathⁿ Thomson

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

Truly
Yours

Copied.

7

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Serpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 \$alls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Fairley

Copied.

7

8

Conn.

Path - Thomson

Engrt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nath. Thompson

Serjt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.00 Due .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Covvins.

T. | **8** | **Conn.**

Nath Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

James

J

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

I

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Nath^l Thomson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

Thomson

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Aug 1, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in duty

7

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Math Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J

8

Conn.

Nathan Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at country*
since Nov. 12. 1778

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Thompson

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Indigent Nov 12 by
J. M. H. M. H. H. H.
20 days sick leave
by*

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson
Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated July 3, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Perturbed the 12th
by being sick today
Sick at Coventry

7

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dols. or more

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols. due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 12 Dollars per M^o.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Serjt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars per month

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 1 | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sergt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed
Copied

7

8

Conn.

Isaac Thompson

Sergeant, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$2.00 per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$7.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wiley

Cornet.

7

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sept, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dells

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dells pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dells

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copist.

Nath. Thompson
Sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1780 .
Commencement of time ., 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .
To what time paid ., 17 .
Pay per month *15 Dols* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service, .
Subsistence *10 Dols* .
Amount .
Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 Dols* .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :
.
.
.
.

8

Conn.

Nath Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

8

Conn.

Nathl Thomson
Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

App, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

8

Conn.

Math Thompson

Aug 1, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Math Thompson

8

Conn.

Wm Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. C. [Signature]

8

Conn.

Nathan Thompson

Sgt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pergha 11th
April for 3 days
in Col's mess

J

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Furloughed April*

11 for 35 days by

Col. Mearns.

J

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Nath Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.
Roll dated *Mar 13th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Guard Comd*
Farms

Journal

T

8

Conn.

Nathl Thompson

Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thompson

2603
Thompson, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35247430	26 35248294
2 35247521	27 35250200
3 35249445	28 35348344
4 35247605	29 35250248
5 35249524	30 35248393
6 35247685	31 35250296
7 35249604	32 35248433
8 35247763	33 35250335
9 35249682	34 35248481
10 35249760	35 35250373
11 35247856	36 35248521
12 35249837	37 35250413
13 35247913	38 35248552
14 35249882	39 35250451
15 35247870	40 35248592
16 35248043	41 35248630
17 35249945	42 35250488
18 35248024	43 35248667
19 35249974	44 35250522
20 35248132	45 35248704
21 35250043	46 35250557
22 35248180	47 35248743
23 35250090	48 35250586
24 35248276	49 35248787
25 35250152	50 35250637

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Co., Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 27, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Wounded for the
War.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. A page 277

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Tomson

Prvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file No. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Prvt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D | **8** | **Conn.**
Stephen Thomson
Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

7

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1" 17

To what time paid Oct. 1" 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x As on roll

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time. 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

7

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N. War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent. Sick.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *60. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Plt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

T

8

Conn.

Stephen⁺ Tomson

Privt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pvt

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Tomson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1st 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

J

2

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st* 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

2

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pr { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 78.

Commencement of time. 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} A
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 17 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

2

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Prvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

OKair

S

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Tomson

Priv

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Pitt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Int { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. A., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Hepburn Thompson
Prvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Ordered: Light Inf.*

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Put. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Pat. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Tomson

Priv.

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Put

^{LATE}
{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Prof. { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at springs.*

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv. { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Tomson

Put { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Roll dated Mar. 2 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

T | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Tarnson

Private { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Absent

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thomson
Private, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence per mo. 1.00 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Ward

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thomson
Private, Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
per mo.
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars
Amount of pay & 5.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pass

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Part

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *19.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

2

Conn.

Stephen Thomson
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

J | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Private, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

S

2

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Priv { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

D

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson
Prst, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

D

8

Conn.

Stephⁿ Thompson

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1st* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *May 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Haig

T

2

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1st 17.

To what time paid Jan. 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harris

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Plt. { Capt. Theophilus Mongon's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wend

7

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Thomson
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephⁿ Thompson
Pat., { Capt. Theophilus Moxson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephⁿ Thompson
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Prvt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt' Conn. Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. N. London.*

7 | 8 | Conn.

Stephⁿ Thompson
Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*

Roll, dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. N. London*

I | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Moulson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On comd. N. London

Wm

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Thompson

Prst, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Steven Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st* 17 .

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *66²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *46²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mais

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/100 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

2

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

Conn.

Pr, Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid 4 1/2, 17

Pay per month \$6.61

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service..... 10 1/2

Subsistence *per month \$10*

Amount of pay due \$16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

1000000

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Prst

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1st 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt., { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6000 dollars*

Time of service *1 year 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2 | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Plt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Thompson

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

7

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson
Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

I

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Hand

J

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond.*

Hand

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd.*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *cond. at lines*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Out

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

- 2069.

Thompson, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John

2070

Thomson, Nathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135-25-6863

26

135-25-8774

27

13715-555

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: C. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

J. 7

8

[Conn.]

Nathaniel Thompson

P. Goddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 15, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Omitted July 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *1*, page *272*

(575)

Spring 1777
Copied

G

8

Conn.

Mashⁿ G. Thomson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Thomson

S

8

Conn.

Nathⁿ Thompson

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

2071

Thomson, Nathaniel

8. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson, Nathaniel

2072

Thompson Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Stephen

2073

Thurston, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Graves, Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston, Elijah

2074

Thorington, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-233 77

26

2 35-236 034

27

3 35-233 202

28

4 35-233 24

29

5 35-233 280

30

6 35-233 320

31

7 35-215 743

32

8 35-232 1179

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Pt P 26367 fl.

See also

JP

8

| Conn.

Eliza Thorington.

J. Brigham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged Decemr. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *282*

(575)

Springfield
Coppin.

8

Conn.

Elijah Thorington
 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

8

Conn.

Elisha Thorington

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 13 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7.20 July Dec.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Eliza Sherwin
 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *10 Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Elisha Thorington

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ill

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Elisha Thorington

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ca*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Mar 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. S.

J

8

Conn.

Elisk Therrington

Cm, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 Dec 10*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *J^y 1 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disch'd 9*
Dec

T

8

Conn.

Elisha Horrington

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 18, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

14 M. *22* D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. *60* 90th

Amount of pay due,

31 D. *90* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2075

Thorp, Chas

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Chas

2076

Thorrington, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorrington, Elisha

No. 2077

Thompson, Elijah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Elijah

2070
Tilar, Levi

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35240756

26

2 35240845

27

3 35242366

28

4 37156040

29

5 39158814

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Levi Tyler
J. Kimball

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *May 26, 1777.*

Term

War

Casualties

died July 22, 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*.

[575]

Springfield
copied.

8

Conn.

Levi Tilar

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Gibson

(548)

Copied.

8

Conn.

Levi Lilar

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

T

8

Conn.

Levi Tilar

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ *1* *9* *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died July 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enck and

Levi Tyler
Pvt, Cap^t *Kimball's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^o Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e *Deceit*

Sum due *10* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *22*

Wm Potter

-2079

Silden, Joshua

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-23 / 5-7 3
2 35-2 3 / 65-2
3 35-2 3 4 7 8 1
4 35-2 3 / 7 3 4
5 35-2 3 4 5 5-9
6 35-2 3 / 8 1 0
7 35-2 3 4 9 3 5-
8 35-2 3 / 8 8 6
9 35-2 3 5 0 0 9
10 35-2 3 5-0 2 7
11 35-2 3 / 9 6 5-
12 71.5 60 2 1

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436-7 86.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Joshua Gilson

Bns.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1., 1777.

Term

Casualties *discharged Decem. 12.*
1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.* page *277*

[575]

Springfield
copied.

P

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in command*

T

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden
Ensn, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Joshua Tilden
Ensign { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .
Commencement of time 17 .
Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .
To what time paid 17 .
Pay per month *25 Shillings*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay due £6*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden
Ensl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seen in camp*

✓

8

Conn.

Isaac Sider
.....
Ensign, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *120*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & subs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Ensm; } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jacobs

Joshua Tilden
Ensign, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*97*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *\$ 6.*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay due *\$ 6.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

J

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Enl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Ensign, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *17 November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *100*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

7

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Ensign, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.50

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$28.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for year 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

T

8

Conn.

Joshua Tilden

Co. 1, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec
12 1777.

2080
Tilberson Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilberson Asahel

To 2081
Tillotson, Asahel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-2 4 0 8 3 0	26
2 35-2 4 0 8 3 0	27
3 35-2 4 2 3 9 2	28
4 35-2 4 0 9 1 0	29
5 35-2 4 2 4 4 0	30
6 35-2 4 0 5 7 0	31
7 35-2 4 2 1 1 0	32
8 35-2 4 1 0 4 1	33
9 35-2 4 1 1 8	34
10 35-2 4 2 6 5 0	35
11 35-2 4 1 1 7	36
12 35-2 4 2 2 0 1	37
13 35-2 4 1 1 7 4	38
14 35-2 4 1 1 8	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: P. 1 10 24 3 6 7 8 6.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Abel Tilton

J. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 25, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged Jan 1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *27a*

[575]

Springer
Copied

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Asahel Tillotson

priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

Y

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Crum

T

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Enrichail

(545)

Copied.

T

8

Conn.

Asahel + Tillerson

pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Chase

T

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillerson

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on British soil

8 Conn.

Asiel Tullerson

priv; { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Injured

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. R. Corwin

J

8

Conn.

Asael Tillerson

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due \$ 2,* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. L. Michael

7

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

pr. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. B. B. B. B.

(543)

Copied.

I

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

Priv., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*2*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

T

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

Priv.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith and

Asahel Telleman
 { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

T

8

Conn.

Asahel Tillotson

Prv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Asahel Tillotson

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb'y*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Brown

2082

Tirrel Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennell - 1 Pennell

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tirrel Josiah

2083
Tirrell, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247425	26
2	35247520	27
3	35248444	28
4	35247605	29
5	35247523	30
6	35247280	31
7	37156044	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. F. P. 11.3 67 86.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Isaac Ferrill

S. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 27, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Aug. 29. 77.*

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. *1.* page *274*

[575]

Spring

Copyist

7

8

Conn.

Isaac Tirrell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(Handwritten signature)

T

8

Conn.

Isaac Tinsell

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

T

8

Conn.

Isaac Tirrell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Isaac Tinsell

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 29*

I

8

Conn.

Isaac Tirrell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$1 18 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Aug 29*

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Isaac Tirrel

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Hand

Sirrell, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 4 7 4 2 2	26 3 5 2 5 0 1 1 4
2 3 5 2 4 7 5 1 3	27 3 5 2 4 8 2 5 6
3 3 5 2 4 9 4 5 2	28 3 5 2 5 0 1 6 0
4 3 5 2 4 7 5 9 8	29 3 5 2 4 8 3 0 4
5 3 5 2 4 9 5 1 6	30 3 5 2 5 0 2 0 8
6 3 5 2 4 7 6 7 9	31 3 5 2 4 8 3 5 3
7 3 5 2 4 9 5 9 8	32 3 5 2 5 0 2 5 7
8 3 5 2 4 7 7 5 7	33 3 5 2 4 8 4 0 2
9 3 5 2 4 9 6 7 6	34 3 5 2 5 0 3 0 5
10 3 5 2 4 9 7 5 4	35 3 5 2 4 8 4 5 1
11 3 5 2 4 7 8 5 0	36 3 5 2 5 0 3 1 4
12 3 5 2 4 9 8 3 1	37 3 5 2 4 8 4 9 0
13 3 5 2 4 7 9 0 9	38 3 5 2 5 0 3 8 4
14 3 5 2 4 7 9 5 3	39 3 5 2 4 8 5 2 8
15 3 5 2 4 7 9 5 1	40 3 5 2 5 0 4 2 2
16 3 5 2 4 9 8 8 8	41 3 5 2 4 8 5 6 6
17 3 5 2 4 8 0 0 5	42 3 5 2 4 8 6 0 4
18 3 5 2 4 9 9 1 0	43 3 5 2 5 0 4 6 0
19 3 5 2 4 8 6 6 0	44 3 5 2 4 8 6 3 8
20 3 5 2 4 9 9 6 4	45 3 5 2 5 0 4 7 6
21 3 5 2 4 8 1 0 9	46 3 5 2 3 4 1 5 3
22 3 5 2 5 0 0 1 2	47 3 5 2 5 0 5 3 0
23 3 5 2 4 8 1 5 1	48 3 5 2 3 4 1 9 0
24 3 5 2 5 0 5 5 5	49 3 5 2 3 6 8 3 9
25 3 5 2 4 1 2 0 7	50 3 5 2 3 4 2 2 4

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. V. P. 4.3 67 86.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Isabel Terrill

P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 17, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Appointed Corp! March 2.*
1778. Disch'd 26 May 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *24*

[575]

copyist

I

8

Conn.

Joel Turill

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll file copy. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. A. 7

D

8

Conn.

Joel Turrell

Pr, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Purrell

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Hark

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Prt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

X As on roll

O'Hair

G

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Prt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x As on roll

O'Hair

J

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 17th/7.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

I

8

Conn.

Joel Terrell

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1"

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As comd.

L

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Out

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 19

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armed

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisrell

Pl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tirrel

Ent., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Turrell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Theop' Monson's Comp' in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj' Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

May 20, 17*77*.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Austin

T

Conn.

Joel Tyrrel
Corp.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. due £2, 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

P

2

Conn.

Joel[†] Turrell
Corp.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

S

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Perrill
Corpl.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Perrill
Corp

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time. 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

J

8

Conn.

Joel Terrell

Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due £2. 04*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. H. H.

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Corpl

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2. 04.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell
Corpl.

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Joel Pirrell

Corpl

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Pyrrill
Corpl. {

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Pirrell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17

To what time paid Mar. 1st 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisill

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tirill

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

7

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Oct. 21
for 20 days by Col. Meggs.

7

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

May 26

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

T | 8 | Conn.

Joel Terrill
Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M.

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Tirrill
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tisrill
Capt.

LATE

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 23, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisill
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces. ^{LATE}

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisrill
Capt { Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tyrell
Corpl. { *LATE*
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Par

7

8

Conn.

Joel Timill

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App'd. Mar. 2^d

W. C. C.

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tinsill

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Mch. 2.

(Handwritten signature)

I | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisell

Sub, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Terrell

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$59.40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks L 31 Sick Absent
May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

27

8

Conn.

Apel Turrell

Lieut. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7³/₄ Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick Absent May*
7/99 L 25. 8. 16.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

7 | 8 | Conn.
Joel Terrell
Cor. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *L 20 S 12 Sick.*
Abst. Mily 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

7 | 8 | Conn.
Joel Turrel
Capt. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks From May 1. L/15.

S. & Sick Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

(545) Copyright.

8

Conn.

Isaac Terrel
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *inc. Mo. 4 40/100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Lt. S. 4. Sick Absent
 May 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

Captain

S

8

Conn.

Joel Sturmel

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent May 1. 1779. Lb. S. 12.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrell
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent May +
June £4 8

Hair

D

2

Conn.

Joel Tirrell

Corpl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$2-4*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Joel Tirrill
Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1" 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service May 1"

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 2, 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tyrrel
Corp. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due \$254.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of file Apr. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

J

8

Conn.

Joel Tyrril

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$2.48*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

T

8

Conn.

Joel Turrell
Corpl. {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury
May 1, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Heit's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Turrell
Capt.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury May
1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hunt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tunnel
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick waterbury
May 1 '79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Turrell.
Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury May 1.*
79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Terrel
barpl

Lient. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury.*
May 1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvania
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
corp'l {

Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury Conn.*
May 1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Tunnel
Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Acid from y^e 7 camp*
July 1. sick Waterbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tisill

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 79.

Roll dated

June 15, 17 79.

Appointed

May 26, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Salem
May 10 - 79.

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jacl Lynn
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

Done

J

8

Conn.

Joel Tynil
Capt.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th.
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed *May 26*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con cond, Green*
Farmers

Hand

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Tyrril
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Fairfield.

Ward

T | *8* | **Conn.**

Joel Tisill
Capt. { **Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th**
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. , 1779
Feb. 2 , 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On road Fairfield.

8

Conn.

Isaac Lurill
Corp., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *20 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1781 100 on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 20*
May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

7 | *8* | **Conn.**
Apel Turrell
Corp. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apel*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Parish

2

8

Conn.

Isaac Turrill

Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4.10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 15-6, 00

Casualties

Remarks Sick May 1. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raikes

7 | 8 | Conn.

Joel Turrell

Capt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 139³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Casualties

Remarks Sick May 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

7 | 8 | Conn.
Jesse Lurell
Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7 \frac{30}{100}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$120. $\frac{40}{100}$

Casualties

Remarks Sick May 1st 1789.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Pantkin
Copyright

7

8

Conn.

Joel Tunnel

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 26, '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metz

T

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780.

Roll dated May 1 1780.

Appointed May 26 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waterbury May 1/1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

7

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Waterbury May
1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Joel Terrell

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Waterbury May 1, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

T

8

Conn.

Joel Terrill
capt. {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 26*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Waterbury May 1. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

1 | 8 | Conn.

John Sirel
Hope, Cap^t Monson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e Abs.

Sum due 32 dol: — N.

Sum paid — dol: — N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 35
Wm Potter

2985

Terrill Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrill, Joel

2086

Titus Jeffery

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-231643	26	
2	35-231722	27	
3	35-234800	28	
4	35-231800	29	
5	35-234923	30	
6	35-231875	31	
7	35-234998	32	
8	35-231910	33	
9	35-230069	34	
10	35-232023	35	
11	35-234155	36	
12	35-232091	37	
13	37131003	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P 436786.

See also

J.P.

8

Conn.

Sephura Titus.

S. Brigham. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 1., 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan 1. 1778.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

[576]

Springfield
copied

5 | 8 | Conn.

Jeffery Titus

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 7, 1777

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | **8** | **Conn.**

Joseph Titus
Sr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

+ *Sup. 10000*
} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
} Connecticut Regiment, under the
} command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Jephury Titus
_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on parade*

Y | 8 | Conn.

Sept. 1862 + July 1863
Port { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17th .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month 40 .
Time of service .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount 67 - 24 1/2 .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .
.
.
.
.

J

8

Conn.

Lephury Titus

It, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in Comm*

7

8

Conn.

Jephary Titus

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

NOV 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

T

8

Conn.

Joseph Titus

Dr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

7

8

Conn.

Lephary Titus

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

I | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Titus
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 1, 17____.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in command

7

8

Conn.

Jephtha Titus

Rot

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay Roll for the month 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Seal

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Josephus Syllus
A. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *July 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arch'd Jan 1st*

2087

Titus, Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Titus, Ephraim

2088

Tomblinson, Victory

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomblinson, Victory

2089
Tomlinson, Victory

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 6 8 3 1	26
2 3 5 2 5 6 9 2 5	27
3 3 5 2 5 8 9 4 7	28
4 3 5 2 5 7 0 1 6	29
5 3 5 2 5 9 0 0 3	30
6 3 5 2 5 7 0 0 8	31
7 3 5 2 5 7 0 0 2	32
8 3 5 2 5 7 2 0 0	33
9 3 5 2 5 7 2 2 5	34
10 3 5 2 5 9 3 4	35
11 3 5 2 5 7 3 0 7	36
12 3 5 2 5 9 4 2 0	37
13 3 5 2 5 7 3 9 6	38
14 3 7 1 5 6 0 5 1	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Pr P 43 67 86.

✓ See also

J. P. 8 | **Conn.**

Victoria Tomlinson

J. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 30, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 1. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *1*..... page *277*.

(575)

Spring
Copied.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

J | 8 | Conn.

Nichols Samuelson

Rev., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sept 30, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 mo 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Revised

J

8

Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

7 | 8 | Conn.

Nicholas Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sept 23, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nicholas Hamilton

J

8

Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

7 | 8 | Conn.

Vic'y Tomlinson

Art, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tomlinson

J

S

Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

pot, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

G

8

Conn.

Vicq Tomlinson
Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

J | *8* | **Conn.**

Victory Tomlinson

prvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T

8

Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

prst, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company,

Keifer

1 | 8 | Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7

8

Conn.

Victory Tomlinson

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....1st, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll to file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

7 | *8* | **Conn.**

Nichols Tomblinson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2090

Tomson, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomson, Stephen

2091

Jonas Jelkrow

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonas Jelkrow

2092

Tony Jethro

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tony Jethro

2093
Toney, Jethro

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6830	26	35-25-7776
2	35-25-6924	27	35-25-9796
3	35-25-8946	28	35-25-7531
4	35-25-7015	29	35-25-0898
5	35-25-0444	30	35-25-5877
6	35-25-7107	31	35-25-9905
7	35-25-6133	32	35-25-2137
8	35-25-7000	33	35-25-9443
9	35-25-9224	34	35-25-7974
10	35-25-9113	35	35-25-0004
11	35-25-7209	36	35-25-5030
12	35-25-0031	37	35-25-6004
13	35-25-0031	38	35-25-5013
14	35-25-0031	39	35-25-0107
15	35-25-9400	40	35-25-5000
16	35-25-0031	41	35-25-1100
17	35-25-0031	42	35-25-6004
18	35-25-0031	43	35-25-8002
19	35-25-0031	44	35-25-0031
20	35-25-0031	45	35-25-5012
21	35-25-0031	46	35-25-6000
22	35-25-0031	47	35-25-1000
23	35-25-0031	48	35-25-6000
24	35-25-0031	49	35-25-1000
25	35-25-0031	50	35-25-6000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43 67 86,

See also

JP 8 | Conn.

Jethro Town

J. Chaddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

(575)

Springer
Copied

S

8

Conn.

Jethrow Tona

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence'

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay
Next 10 file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Tona

pr, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

S

8

Conn.

Jethro ⁺Tone
pr.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Tona

per, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Tonal

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Tena

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

9 | 8 | Conn.

Jethro T. Dana
Co. 1, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Harrison

9 | 8 | Conn.

Jethro Tona

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Lethro Dana

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2^d War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick alt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Dana

8

Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Det.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

9 | 8 | Conn.

+ Gethraw Tacey

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Ephraim Tona

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Jethro Tona

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 9, 1778.

For what time, all

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(555)

Copyright.

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Loney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

put

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

~~part~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

Conn.

Jethro Tona

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

J

2

Conn.

Jethro Soney

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

Conn.

Jethro Toney

priv { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T | 8 | Conn.

Jethro Tona
for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Tona
pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7

8

Conn.

Zethrow Joney

privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
 Connecticut Regiment, commanded
 by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Tona

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Lona

pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Jethro Ganey
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

P | **r** | **Conn.**

John Honey

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Jethro Toney
Cvt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

| | **Conn.**

Jethro Tona
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

| | **Conn.**

Joshua Ganev
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | | Conn.

Jethro Tana
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
 { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 { manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner

T | 8 | Conn.

Jethrow Toney

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 6 M. ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauson

J | 8 | Conn.

Jethro Tamey
Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in [^] Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

9 | 8 | Conn.

Jeffrey Tuna
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.
Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 1 yr
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Cawson

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jethro Tuma
Capt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.
Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan

8 | Conn.

John + Company

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 M.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

| | **Conn.**

Ichabod Conley
Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 { John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 { the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 10 W.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

Prvt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

Priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney
Pat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
 the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ———, 1779.

Commencement of time ———, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid ———, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug*

Amount ———

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 3-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Casualties ———

Remarks ———

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T | 8 | Conn.

Jethro Toney
priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

Getters Toney

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeder

J

8

Conn.

Gethro Toney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

S

Conn.

Jethro Toney

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

S

Conn.

Jethro Loney

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time. _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

G



Conn.

Jethro Govey

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

W | 2 | Conn.

Ethra Gony

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comd with I.
Master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

9 | 2 | Conn.

Setbro Toney
Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On comd with Forage
master

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Letitia Lacey

Rev. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty no reason*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Jethro Goney

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

Conn.

Bellevue Company
Drk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *all returned home*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Joshua Sanford
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joshua Sanford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Jethro Parry
Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One killed
in action.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John Lacey
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Jethro Tenny

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Surrounded 25 Mar
12 days by Col Russel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Jethro Toney
Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On 5th Janbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hawson

7 | 2 | **Conn.**

Jethro Toney
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Com^d at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson
(543) Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
 the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.Commencement of time July 1, 1780.Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.To what time paid July 1, 1780.Pay per month 1 Mo.Time of service 1 Mo.Whole time of service 10Subsistence per Mo. 10Amount of pay due 16.60Amt. of pay and subsistence 26.60Pay due to sick, absent 0.00Casualties 0.00Remarks: 0.00

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

7

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T

8

Conn.

Gethro Toney

prk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reaper

7

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Gethro Toney
priv. }

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Heater

J

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Jethro Toney

pot. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Gethro Toney

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $16 \frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

| | **Conn.**

Nathan Stoddard
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
 { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 { by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Stoddard

2 | 8 | Conn.

John T. Avery

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanford

Conn.

Isheba Toney
Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 11th*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Common Hazard*
Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Gann
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Yethro Toney
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 3 | Conn.

Jeffera Harvey
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

1st *John G. Ganev*
1st { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *All Command*
Adams

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J



Conn.

Cethro Lacey
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

John J. Lawrence
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Attachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

4



Conn.

Jeffro Lane

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

9 | 2 | Conn.

Jethro Lane
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Comd Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

2044

Toney, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toney, John

2093
Tony John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Parents | *Parents*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tony John

2096

Tory, Isa

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

March, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tory, Isa

2097

Torrey, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey, Jesse

2098

Torrey, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-232-823

26

2 35-235-719

27

3 35-232-862

28

4 35-235-757

29

5 35-232-910

30

6 35-235-779

31

7 35-232-955

32

8 35-235-839

33

9 35-232-998

34

10 35-235-858

35

11 715-6261

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 113 67 86.

See also

Dr

8

Conn.

No. 100

E.

Brian Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 16, 1779.

Term

3 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan. 16, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(475)

Spring Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Asa + Jerry

W, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *16 years & 1 day 15th*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command with
Artificers*

7 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Tarry
Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 16 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 7 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tristram
Corrin.

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Asa Gerry

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Sept 15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *C. M. Comm. with*

Smith's

7

8

Conn.

Asa Torrey

Prof

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 45 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Torrey

J

8

Conn.

Asa Gerry

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to serve Jan 15 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

7

8

Conn.

Isa Torrey

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay for 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month & 2 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. 5.18

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Isa Torrey

Isa Torrey
Corr.

A

8

Conn.

Asa Tarry

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Reserve until Jan 15-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

W. C. C. C.

4

8

Conn.

Asa + Jarey

Pot

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2/3 DollyTime of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolly pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

- Jarey

I

8

Conn.

Asa Perry

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 year until Jan 1880*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged 10, Nov.*

7

Conn.

John H. Hickey

Port, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6.00* *Salary*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.00* *same*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.00* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 15*

Torrey, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 J-2 3 1 J-5 0

2 3 J-2 3 1 6 1

3 3 J-2 3 4 7 0 6

4 3 J-2 3 1 7 9 0

5 3 J-2 3 4 9 2 1

6 3 J-2 3 1 8 2 3

7 3 J-2 3 4 9 9 J-

8 3 J-2 3 1 7 4 8

9 3 J-2 3 1 0 6 7

10 3 J-2 3 1 0 2 1

11 3 J-2 3 1 1 3 3

12 3 J-2 3 2 0 8 9

13 3 J-2 3 2 3 2 0

14 3 J-2 3 1 7 6 1

15 3 J-2 3 1 6 7 1

16 3 J-2 3 1 2 2 2

17 3 J-2 3 1 8 9 1

18 3 J-2 3 1 4 2 2

19 3 J-2 3 1 6 6 1

20 3 J-2 3 1 4 2 3

21 3 J-2 3 1 2 2 0

22 3 J-2 3 1 3 2 0

23 3 J-2 3 1 9 9 0

24 3 J-2 3 1 1 1 1

25 3 J-2 3 1 3 3 3

26 3 J-2 3 1 3 6 J-

27 3 J-2 3 2 3 6 7

28 3 J-2 3 2 4 0 2

29 3 J-2 3 1 3 9 7

30 3 J-2 3 2 4 4 3

31 3 J-2 3 1 4 3 6

32 3 J-2 3 2 5 J-1

33 3 J-2 3 1 4 7 1

34 3 J-2 3 2 1 0 0

35 3 J-2 3 1 4 8 J-

36 3 J-2 3 2 1 4 1

37 3 J-2 3 1 1 2 3

38 3 J-2 3 2 1 8 1

39 3 J-2 3 2 6 2 0

40 3 J-2 3 2 6 1 6

41 3 J-2 3 1 1 8 1

42 3 J-2 3 2 6 2 3

43 3 J-2 3 1 1 7 1

44 3 J-2 3 2 1 1 1

45 3 J-2 3 1 6 1 1

46 3 J-2 3 1 7 6 6

47 3 J-2 3 1 6 6 3

48 3 J-2 3 2 2 2 9

49 3 J-2 3 1 8 7 J-

50 3 J-2 3 1 8 1 8

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 113 67 86,

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Jesse Gorry

P. Brigham

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 16, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Wounded Decem. 15. 78.

Discharged 16 April 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *277.*

[575]

Springfield
Copied

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay

Next roll - 11th Decr. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Terry

2d

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

7

S

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Det., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Tarry

Pvt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll to be NOV 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks.

7

8

Conn.

Jesse S. S. S.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1797.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. A. S.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Co., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J

8

Conn.

Josee Terry

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Oct 19

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Josee

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Art, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Gorry

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 16, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Terry

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Torry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*
Oct 12, 1778.

2 Lt

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torry
Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

John Torrey
Co, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *260 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

7 | 8 | Conn.

Pvt Jesse Lorry
{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt.

7 | 8 | **Conn.**

Jesse Torrey
Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

Fairley

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Terry
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

whole month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Terry

Y

e

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay in lawful money *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyist.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Tarrey

Privat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

7

8

Conn.

Fesse Tarrey

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T 1

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

Apr 16

, 17

For what time,

years

Remarks

Left sick at Brunswick

Austin

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Clerk

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

7th

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Col. Giles Russel. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay here £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

J. C. Torrey

T | **8** | **Conn.**

Jesse Tary

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

8

Conn.

Israel Tarrey

By, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Israel

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Brunswick*

S

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Major { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*28*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Appointed Rec.*

Recd.

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10 1778

Roll dated Dec 10 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse Torrey

J | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Terry
M, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 15, 1778.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted April 16, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

8

Conn.

James Barry

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Barry

T

8

Conn.

Jose Torrey
Sr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Torrey

J

8

Conn.

James Henry

M, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd*

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Pr, {

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17*78*.

Roll dated

July 23

17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Brunswick*

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

PA

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sept week at
Munroe*

7

8

Conn.

James Torrey

74th, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Lifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Terry

7-1-1779, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 193 50 11

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Lifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Life, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

7 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Lifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 12 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley Currier

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-14 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Torrey

Conn.

7

8

Conn.

Isaac Torrey

Filer

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*9*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1st* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Torrey
Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Covint.

8

Conn.

John T. Barry
 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Colonel Giles Russel.
 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Interchanged names*

19th Feb. Hyatt's for

55 claps

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Torrey, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Tery
Hyfer,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
for week

Hall

Jesse Torrey | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

John Perry
Sher, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Terry
Terry

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
1st Lieut. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*
At the times

1166

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Jesse Torrey
Officer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated

June 13, 1779.

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
After, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 8 | Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Major, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse Torrey

09

8

Conn.

Isaac Terry
Isaac Terry

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*19*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Terry

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Major

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jesse Torrey

P

8

Conn.

Jesse Gorry

P.

Brigham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

*Died: Discharged
Decem. 9, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *1* page *282*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

George W. Perry
Lt. 1st Regt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7.50 per mo.*

Time of service *10 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.00 per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9.50 per mo.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Conn.

Jesse Torrey

Lifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 30 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30 Dols Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Torrey

7 | *S* | **Conn.**

Jose Torrey
Fifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .
Commencement of time *1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay *17th* 17 .
To what time paid *17*, 17 .
Pay per month *30 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 Dollars or 100*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Jose Torrey
Coppist.

7

8

Conn.

Asse Terry

Lifer, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 50 Cts

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 00 Cts

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 50 Cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

| Conn.

*Jesse Torrey**Fifer*, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I | 8 | Conn.

James Torrey
Sifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 9*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at*
times

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Jesse Perry
Sergeant, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *July 15*, 17*80*

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

T

8

Conn.

John Torrey
Hyder

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Oct 5*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 13*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 13*, 17

Enlisted *July 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ill, 121

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Carney

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *80*

Appointed *July 18*, 17 *80*

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Piper { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fuller

T

8

Conn.

Jesse Tarrey
Fifer,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c Michael

J

8

Conn.

Jesse Torrey
Sgt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged April 15*
80

Jesse Torrey

T

8

Conn.

Jesse T Torrey
After { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed *July 15*, 17*80*

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for 6 months till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jesse

J

8

Conn.

Jesse T. Carrey
Fifer, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed *July 18*, 17*80*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disch'd Dec*

J. Carrey

T

8

Conn.

Jessey Torry
Tiger

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Come^t of Service,

July 18, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec. 9, 1780.

Time in service,

14 M. 22 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

31 D. 50 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2100

Torrey Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey Jesse

2101

Terry, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . . . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terry, Asa

2102

Torry, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum - Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torry, Jesse

2103

Gory, Jesse

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gory, Jesse

2104

Tossell, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35-25-5-35
- 2 35-25-2431
- 3 35-25-15-93
- 4 35-25-2471
- 5 35-25-1643
- 6 35-25-2521
- 7 35-25-1694
- 8 35-25-2566
- 9 35-25-2608
- 10 35-25-242
- 11 37156554
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & O 43 1780,

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

John Russell

C. Dodge Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1779.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan. 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *252*

(575)

Spring

Copyin.

S

8

Conn.

Giles Russel
Put, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *1 year 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board, attending*
boards

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

John Tassel
1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 10*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *12 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 12 1/2 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

ES

8

Conn.

John Russell

Col., {^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See column 1st & 2nd*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

C | 8 | Conn.

John Russel
LATE
{ Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{2nd} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month: 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

27

8

Conn.

John Russell
Plt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

S 1

8

Conn.

John Russell

Sub. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 ¹/₂ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 ¹/₂

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

John Russell

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command of the
line

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

S 1

8

Conn.

John Russell
Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 5 ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

S

8

Conn.

John Russell
1st

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 1 dollar*

Amount.....

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 75 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones

31

8

Conn.

John Russell

Private, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sept 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment to serve 15 Jan. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died 15 Jan. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2103

Town, Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-24 2 7 6

26

2 35-24 3 6 6 7

27

3 35-24 2 2 7

28

4 35-24 2 2 7

29

5 35-24 2 2 9

30

6 35-15 15 6 6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P. 1 P. 43 6 7 8.

✓ See also

87

8

Conn.

Isaac Brown

S.

Spice

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 16, 1780

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Oct. 25, 1780

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 1 page 282

(575)

Springer

Copy

7 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Town
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 16, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Garrison
(543) Copyright

J

8

Conn.

Isaac Town

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *8³⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Enrichart

7 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Town
for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 16 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Garrison

7 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Town

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/88*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Christman

Isaac Town

8

Conn.

Isaac Town

pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*80*

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 16, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 25/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Brown

2106

Freeman. Castor

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman. Castor

2107.
Trobbridge, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-237521	26	35-238309
2	35-237386	27	35-240010
3	35-237572	28	37157037
4	35-237400	29	37158838
5	35-237622	30	
6	35-237670	31	
7	35-237485	32	
8	35-237725	33	
9	35-237534	34	
10	35-237772	35	
11	35-237882	36	
12	35-237824	37	
13	35-237678	38	
14	35-238008	39	
15	35-237822	40	
16	35-237905	41	
17	35-237858	42	
18	35-237978	43	
19	35-237902	44	
20	35-237800	45	
21	35-237888	46	
22	35-237886	47	
23	35-238228	48	
24	35-240027	49	
25	35-238268	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

43 67 86,

See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Samuel Groobridge
J. Amstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 17, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties deserted Mar 29. 78. joined
Sept 15. 78. deserted April 21. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 244

[675]

Springer
copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Samuel Frobridge

Pr 6, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October and November, 1777.

Roll dated December 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov^r 17, 17.

Term of enlistment Nine War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

L. M. Marsh

27

8

Conn.

Samuel H. Probridge

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 14, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$11.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Privileged

S

8

Conn.

Sam^ul Trowbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

J. W. Marsh
Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

Saml. Howbridge

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

Howbridge

J

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trowbridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb^y 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

Sam^l Marsh

T

8

Conn.

Sam^{el} Trowbridge

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 21st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Drum March

51

8

Conn.

Sam^l Crawbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *45*

Time of service *1 m 1 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crane

L

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trobridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on furlough

Swmarsh

21

8

Conn.

Sam'l Crobridge

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 - full*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam'l

J

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trobridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., in a
Continental Battalion of the State
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

L. M. Marsh

2

2

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
of *the late Col. John Chandler's Batt'n,*
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trobridge

Pvt.

{ ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 29, 78

Ommach

Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trobridge

Pvt., { Capt. Samnel Comstock's Co., Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 29, 78

Ommanah

27

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Private, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, ^{Late} commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 sh 6 pence

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 24

J

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trowbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Octr 3d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Returned from desertion*
Sept 15, 78.

DM Marsh

21

8

Conn.

Samuel L. Bridge

Col, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 17, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 30 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 21 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

J

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trowbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Novemb^r 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

DM Marsh

Y

8

Conn.

Sam^l Strawbridge

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of haystack 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Straw

T

8

Conn.

Samuel Trowbridge

Prt

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novemr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decemr. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. M. M. C. C. C.

31

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock

Put, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 50 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Comstock

7

8

Conn.

Saml Trowbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 5th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. W. Marsh

S

8

Conn.

Sam^l Frobridge

(Ct.), { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 17th 1791*

79.

Green

S

8

Conn.

Sam^l Frobridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

J. M. Marsh

J

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trobridge

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted April 21st 1779.

D W Mich

T

8

Conn.

Sam^l Trowbridge

Pvt,

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb^y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Am^l Marsh

S

8

Conn.

Sam^l Crowbridge
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 20⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *2⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

8

Conn.

Sam^l. Trowbridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Wind Horseneck*

L^y M^r Marsh

251

8

Conn.

Samuel Comstock
Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. of roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

07

3

Conn.

Samuel Brownbridge
Priv, Cap^t *Conestock* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^o Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ *Deserted*

Sum due *49* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *33*

Wm Potter

2108

Trowbridge Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trowbridge Samuel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge Samuel

104
Tucker, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-6832	26 35-25-2772
2 35-25-6926	27 35-25-2795
3 35-25-8048	28 35-25-7832
4 35-25-7072	29 35-25-7849
5 35-25-7004	30 35-25-7888
6 35-25-7104	31 35-25-9006
7 35-25-7023	32 35-25-7908
8 35-25-7101	33 35-25-7104
9 35-25-7126	34 35-25-7104
10 35-25-7304	35 35-25-6000
11 35-25-7300	36 35-25-8000
12 35-25-7308	37 35-25-6000
13 35-25-7304	38 35-25-8076
14 35-25-7303	39 35-25-6000
15 35-25-9400	40 35-25-7304
16 35-25-7308	41 35-25-7304
17 35-25-7308	42 35-25-7304
18 35-25-7304	43 35-25-7304
19 35-25-7304	44 35-25-7304
20 35-25-7304	45 35-25-7304
21 35-25-7304	46 35-25-7304
22 35-25-7304	47 35-25-7304
23 35-25-7304	48 35-25-7304
24 35-25-7304	49 35-25-7304
25 35-25-7304	50 35-25-7304

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 4 36786.

See also

J. P. 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

G., *Sheddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 8, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded April 30. 81.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,796.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

(575)

Spring
Copied.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Nathan Stoddard

Sgt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Sept 28, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Nathan Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

8

Conn.

*Samuel Tucker**Priv.*

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S.D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan
Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

David Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

pr., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Privt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

I

8

Conn.

Dan'l Tucker

pro, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Noted file copy. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

| 8 | Conn.

Dan L. Tucker

Cvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

T. J. J. J.

| 8 | Conn.

Samuel Tucker

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel

91

8

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17

Inlisted, 10, 17

For what time,

Der

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Custom

(555)

Copyright.

J

8

Conn.

⁺ David Tucker

pot. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

prvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt.} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{1st} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

S

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

T

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

2

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

2

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

put { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

apt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

9 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

7 | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

T | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker
Dr., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Un. Siquet

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L. T. Rawson

7 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Tucker
Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Signal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | **Conn.**

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Prisoner

Y | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Sub., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

9 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment: *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Daniel Tucker

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Tucker
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in detachment on
the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

~~put~~, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Returned sick absent in*
Jan'y Feby

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

T

S

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Sub. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount a pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaplan

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1., 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 18 Aug

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pagan

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

prk, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

T

8

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kaiser

7 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 5

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Nov. 1, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

Copied.

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

prk. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 10

Casualties

Remarks Sick Nov. 1, '79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

I



Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tanner

J | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Daniel Tucker

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Woodbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

I

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem
in Woodbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

| | **Conn.**

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hanson

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Det. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Roll, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

| | **Conn.**

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Woodbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Barton

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Hawson

(543) Copied.

_____.

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbury
since Jan '9*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

7

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

sergt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service N.O.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr N.O. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tucker

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuiper

T

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 60*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 0*

Amount of pay due *16 60*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 2r. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

7 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

priv. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 0

Amount of pay due 83 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent Nov. 1
joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

pr. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 66 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent Nov. 1, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

J

8

Conn.

Dan L Tucker

pot. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Con-
necticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 50 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks Sick 100 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

G | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauzon

2

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Samuel Tucker

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Woodbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

J | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

4

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lick at Hood's army*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

J | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

I

3

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Passon

9 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Y | 3 | Conn.

David Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Fish Hill with A. S.
Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulson

2110
Tucker, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

March 1 1776

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker, David

2111

Tucker, Elisha

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD-NUMBERS.

- 1 35234241
- 2 35236937
- 3 35234337
- 4 35236981
- 5 35234384
- 6 35237026
- 7 35234450
- 8 35237071
- 9 35234455
- 10 35237155
- 11 37156255
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43.6786.

✓ See also

L.

8

Conn.

Spika Tucker

S.

Hait

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 16, 1779.

Term

5 Mo

Casualties

discharged June 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

7

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Mr. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 DollarsTime of service 1 mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 £ 9 s. 4 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

7

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{Lt. Col.} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Near west point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

7 | 8 | Conn.
Elisha Tucker

W. H. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Reuben

7

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Near West point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Pvt. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
 8th Connecticut Regiment *
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

T

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*.

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

21

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

prk, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1795.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Halt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

T

8

Conn.

Elisha Tucker

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 14, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

2/ 8 | Conn.
Elisha Tucker

priv. { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total
Amount 8⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan

15, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantlin
Copied.

2114

Tucker, Gideon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35233258
2 35233302
3 35233345
4 7156264
5 37321137

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H. 36786.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Lideon Tucker

E.

Brigham

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*

page *282*

(575)

Springer

Copy.

S

8

Conn.

Gideon Tucker

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T | **8** | **Conn.**
Gideon Tucker

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

J | **8** | **Conn.**
Gideon Tucker

III, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 10*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 4th*
Dec

T. 1

8

Conn.

Gideon Tucker

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service, Sept 1, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service, 3 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 22 D. 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Job Purcell
S. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties died May 4, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 272

[575]

Springfield
Copyist.

J | **8** | **Conn.**

Job Turrel

But, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Brown

Conn.

Lt + Gurriel
 Per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., w
 Field and Staff Officers, in Co
 Chandler's Reg't, raised in
 Connecticut.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *[Signature]*, 17

Roll dated July 1, 17

Appointed 17.....

Commissioned _____ 17

Enlisted 1 MAY 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrel

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith and

7 | 8 | Conn.

John T. Trench
Sgt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. G. [Signature]

T | 8 | Conn.

Job Turrel

Prs., { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler. *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Smith

Copyist.

8 | Conn.

John Terrell
Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Housman

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrel

For

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

8

Conn.

John Turrel
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 4, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrel

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Sm Michael

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrel

Plw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *4

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 15 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

8

Conn.

J. L. Lurel
Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Loomis

(548)

Copyright.

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrel

Private, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* 17

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1, 17

To what time paid *Dec* 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file *Page* 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

J 8 | Conn.

Job Turrel
(Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J | *8* | **Conn.**
Job Turrell

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb'y*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Church
(543) Copied.

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrell

Pr., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

in Michael

8

Conn.

John + Gerrill

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*78*
April, 17*78**

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

T

8

Conn.

Job Turrell

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

9 | 8 | Conn.

For *Job Turrell*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. G. Clouson

T. | 8 | Conn.

Job Turrel

Pr, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

7 | 8 | Conn.

Job Turrell
Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Christm

J

8

Conn.

Job Terrell

Priv.

^{LATE}
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*\$ 2*

Time of service... *4 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 5 - d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

died May 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Smith

J | *S* | **Conn.**

Joel Surrill
Pay, Cap^t *Kimball* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es} *Dead*

Sum due *30* dol: *45* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *57*

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

2,114

Gerrit, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Parents 1. Parents

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrit, Josiah

2113
Turrel, Turrel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Turrel, Turrel

2116

Turrell, Joel

**8 Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrell, Joel

2117
Turrel Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel Job

2110

Turrel, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel, Josiah

2119
Turrill Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrill, Joel

2720

Turrill John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrill John

2120-a

Tuthill, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Timothy

2121

Tuttle Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tuttle

Tuttle

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle Solomon

2722

Tuttle, Jabez

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-24-3-32
2 35-24-7-5-23
3 35-24-9-4-4-1
4 35-24-2-6-0-6
5 35-24-5-5-2-6
6 35-24-2-8-3-3
7 35-24-2-6-0-6
8 35-24-2-8-3-3
9 35-24-2-6-5-4
10 35-24-2-7-6-1
11 37-15-6-4-1-6
12 39-15-8-8-9-8

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 113 47/10

✓ See also

REV. WAR. & CONN.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tuttle Fabey

(Name.)

Rev. War.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. Dev:

Fabey Tuttle
Priv., & Conn. Regt. (Rev War)

appears first in a book

Date of appt. or enlist. May 20, 1917

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties missing 4 Oct. 17

The last muster roll in which
he appears is for Oct. & Nov. 1917
and shows him:

Enlisted May 20
Term of enlist. 3 years

Taken prisoner Oct. 4

(over)

1
He also appears on an
Account

not dated which shows
Cause^{D.} Dead.

$\frac{3-45}{8/16-15}$

Johnson
per E.B.

August 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  LBR,

Hon. Arthur J. Tuttle,
District Judge,
Eastern District of Michigan,
Detroit.

The records of this office show that one Jabez Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 10th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Baldwin. His name appears on a roll of the company commanded by Lieut. Isaac Benham, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records also show that one Jabez Tuttle served in said war as a private in the 8th Connecticut Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted May 20, 1777, to serve 3 yrs.; to have been taken prisoner Oct. 4, and his name last appears on an undated account on which he is reported as "dead".

It is further shown that one Jabez Tuttle received on Apr. 12, 1786, a certificate of payment for services in Van Veghten's Regt. of New York Militia, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War

records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

T

8

Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 4, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5.24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Oct. 4.

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Jabaz Little

Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Oct. 11 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken Prisoner Oct.

4

Remarks

x Do not recall

C. Hair

57 | 3 | Conn.

Valer Little
Wor, Cap^t Monson's Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ Deceit

Sum due 2 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: — N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Little

J

8

Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle
Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month **6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

** As on roll*

O'Hair

J

8

Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle
Enl. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner Oct. 4.*

Ward

7

8

Conn.

Jabez Tuttle
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 4" inst.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

L | 8 | Conn.

Isabaz Tuttle
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T

8

Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle
Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 17 77

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *\$40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

I | 8 | Conn.

Jabez Tuttle
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

JP

8

Conn.

Jabez Tuttle

J. C. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Missing 4 Oct.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol.

page

277

(575)

Copyist.

T | 8 | Conn.

Jabaz Tuttle
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd.

2123

Tuttle, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, Solomon

Tuttle, Solomon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 2 4 3 7 3
2 3 2 4 3 8 2
3 3 2 4 3 8 2
4 3 2 4 3 8 2
5 3 2 4 3 8 2
6 3 2 4 3 8 2
7 3 2 4 3 8 2
8 3 2 4 3 8 2
9 3 2 4 3 8 2
10 3 2 4 3 8 2
11 3 2 4 3 8 2
12 3 2 4 3 8 2
13 3 2 4 3 8 2
14 3 2 4 3 8 2
15 3 2 4 3 8 2
16 3 2 4 3 8 2
17 3 2 4 3 8 2
18 3 2 4 3 8 2
19 3 2 4 3 8 2
20 3 2 4 3 8 2
21 3 2 4 3 8 2
22 3 2 4 3 8 2
23 3 2 4 3 8 2
24 3 2 4 3 8 2
25 3 2 4 3 8 2

26 3 2 4 3 8 2
27 3 2 4 3 8 2
28 3 2 4 3 8 2
29 3 2 4 3 8 2
30 3 2 4 3 8 2
31 3 2 4 3 8 2
32 3 2 4 3 8 2
33 3 2 4 3 8 2
34 3 2 4 3 8 2
35 3 2 4 3 8 2
36 3 2 4 3 8 2
37 3 2 4 3 8 2
38 3 2 4 3 8 2
39 3 2 4 3 8 2
40 3 2 4 3 8 2
41 3 2 4 3 8 2
42 3 2 4 3 8 2
43 3 2 4 3 8 2
44 3 2 4 3 8 2
45 3 2 4 3 8 2
46 3 2 4 3 8 2
47 3 2 4 3 8 2
48 3 2 4 3 8 2
49 3 2 4 3 8 2
50 3 2 4 3 8 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R P P 4367 P6.

See also

S. P. S. | Conn.

Solomon Little
E. Matlock's Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged May 26.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 456,796.

Vol. 1, page 277

(575)

E. Matlock
Copied.

S

8

Conn.

+ 012
Solomon Suttle

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next *Full* *file* *Feby. 1778.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Quint { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

J.P. | **8** | **Conn.**

Solomon Tuttle

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Print, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17. .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L. 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Sol Tuttle

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Tuttle

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tullie

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Tuttle

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.
May 26, 1777.
3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

T

8

Conn.

Sol. Little

Dr. L. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *76.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

S. Little
Corporal

L

8

Conn.

Simon Tuttle

Priv. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Assist.

J. P.

8

Conn.

Sol. Tuttle

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

T | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Little

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Private { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

J P

Conn.

Job Tuttle
Privt

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

J

Conn.

Solon Tuttle

Pvt. } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service... *1 27*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

S

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

J. P. | **8** | **Conn.**

Solomon Little

Engr } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J. Brown

J

8

Conn.

Solomon Little

Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due* *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

J. P.

Conn.

Solomon Suttle

Print { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Burns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

St

S

Conn.

Asa Loomis

Col, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

251

8

Conn.

State Troops

(Col) { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 10, 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1, 1776*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Col.
Russell's Comp'y. Nov. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

T

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Fittle

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

7 | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2-3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

7

8

Conn.

John Tuttle

Privt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On 2d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

7

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised
 in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.)

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded at the
line.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J

8

Conn.

Salomon Tuttle

Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

J

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

7

8

Conn.

Solvin Tuttle

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S

8

Conn.

Sold Little

Dr. V.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *5 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

S | *8* | *Conn.*

Solomon Little

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Corporal

C | 8 | Conn.

Solomon Tuttle
Pvt., { ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Amabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones

51 **8** | **Conn.**

Solomon Tuttle
Priv. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones
Clerk

8

Conn.

Simon Little

D. C. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17-*77*Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17Pay per month *2 dollars*Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st Aug. 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *the 2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

I

8

Conn.

Solomon Thittle

Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co: of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

7 | 8 | Conn.

Colonel Tuttle

1st, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Little

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

1

8

Conn.

Solomon Little

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 75 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Clerk

C

8

Conn.

John W. Little

Co. 1st { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *21* *6* *3*

Time of service *1* *11* *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1* *11* *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

May
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

8

Conn.

Simon Little

Plt, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₅ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 ⁴/₅

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

E1

8

Conn.

Solomon Smith

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Solomon Ingle

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Forwarded 13 Mar. by Col.
Wells for 15 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Travis

ES

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Put, { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{KAT}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Asahel Hodge*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Leave

Y

8

Conn.

Solomon Threlle

Priv

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

21

8

Conn.

Admiral Russell

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Voluntary*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

7 | 8 | Conn.

Salomon Tuttle

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd 1st Co. Aug. 1st

Ward

21

8

Conn.

Company at

(*1st*), { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Company 1st Regt*
Infantry Conn 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

S

8

Conn.

Salomon Shille

Col, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

a

8

Conn.

Company

1st, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

27

8

Conn.

Solomon Shelle

Col., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record of 1st Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Sharonville

(Ref), { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Com. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Asabel Hodge

Col

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Asabel Hodge's Co. do*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Solomon Cuttel

Pot

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

L. Russel

Copyist.

27

8

Conn.

Solomon Little

Priv.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 14⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Clerk

C | 8 | Conn.

Simon Tuttle

Capt. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 12 dollars

Amount of pay due 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Wm. Jones
Copyist.

L

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1.0 dollars

Amount of pay due 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Clerk.

C

S

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle
Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *87*.Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17To what time paid *Feb.*, 17Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 10 dollars*Total Amount *16⁴⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
 Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
 Copied.

I | **8** | **Conn.**

Solo. Little

Priv. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janv.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Janv. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Janv. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Janv. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Corrpt.

21

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge's Co.

1st, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Asahel Hodge

Pat, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

31

8

Conn.

Solomon Smith

(Capt.) { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

27

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J

8

Conn.

Solomon Tuttle

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command and in
the line.*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Tuttle, Simon

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3524755 6	26. 3524825 2
2. 3524744 5	27. 3524801 6
3. 3524957 5	28. 3524830 0
4. 3524754 0	29. 3525020 4
5. 3524945 9	30. 3524834 7
6. 3524762 3	31. 3525075 3
7. 3524954 2	32. 3524832 8
8. 3524770 1	33. 3524852 7
9. 3524962 0	34. 3525056 7
10. 3524961 8	35. 3525030 1
11. 3524772 5	36. 3524844 7
12. 3524977 6	37. 3525060 2
13. 3524782 1	38. 3525034 0
14. 3524774 4	39. 3524848 6
15. 3524955 1	40. 3525063 7
16. 3524799 9	41. 3525457 7
17. 3524790 2	42. 3524852 4
18. 3524805 5	43. 3525067 2
19. 3524996 0	44. 3525041 8
20. 3524850 0	45. 3525856 2
21. 3525001 0	46. 3525070 7
22. 3524810 8	47. 3524860 0
23. 3525005 0	48. 3525072 2
24. 3524820 3	49. 3525045 6
25. 3525010 8	50. 3524863 5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

J.

8

Conn.

Timothy Gifford

Ser. Mansan Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 24, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Promoted Ensign Jan 16. 78.*
Resigned May 12. 1779.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *A.* page *244*

[675]

Springfield copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

D

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

Copy. st.

D

8

Conn.

Tim. Tuttle

Sergt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st* , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1st* , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

P

S

Conn.

Sim^o Tuttle

Sergeant, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergeant

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 17 77.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$48*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence..

Amount *of pay due \$2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties..

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergeant

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77.

Commencement of time

. 17 .

Commencement of pay

July 1"

. 17 .

To what time paid

. 17 .

Pay per month

\$48

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

7

8

Conn.

James Tuttle

Sergeant Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed May 24, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Can come.

Ward

7

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed May 24, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can come

Ward

J | 8 | Conn.

James Little

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Serjt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Roll dated Sept. 9 1777

Appointed May 20 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

May 24

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Theop^o Monson's Comp^y in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj^r Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9*, 17*78*.
May 26, 17*77*

Inlisted, , 17

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Austin

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Kair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.08*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Serjt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st 17

To what time paid Mar. 1st 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

S

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergeant, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

LATE

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Tim^e Tuttle

Sergeant,

^{LATE}
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Serge

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Hait

D

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.* 17th/8.

Commencement of time..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st* . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay due £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks . . .

O'Hair

T

S

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Euseb, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Euseb Timothy Tuttle*
abstract of pay due to make
his pay equal to Euseb
from the 16th of Jan. 1778
the date of his appointment
(over)

O'Hair

1895.

35250340

1895.

to the first of November
following is $\underline{\text{£ } 46 \text{ } 0 \text{ } 4.}$
 $\text{£ } 67 \text{ } 1 \text{ } 3.$

J

2

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4th Ens. } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
7 Co. { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed 16th January, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:
Present 12 Deer for 20 days
by G. Parsons

Muhlman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4th En^o } *8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,*
7^{Co} } *commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Late Seryt in 8th*
Batt'n

Muhlman

T | *8* | **Conn.**

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furloughed.
Dybb, Dec. 13 for 30 days.*

Was

T | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 16*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign

Jan. 16, 1778.

Wm

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough Nov. 1st
6 days by Col. Mags.*

Ward

J

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

J

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sergt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 23 Augt.
by Genl. Bayard 10 days.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

May 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

T

8

Conn.

James Little

Sgt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Little
Sgt. { *LATE*
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Sgt. { *Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late*
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Tuttle

J

8

Conn.

James T. Tuttle

Sgt. { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Simon Tuttle

Serjt Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Warr

7 | 8 | Conn.

Tim^r. Tuttle

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.
Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Esgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due \$ 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

T | | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensg. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Giles Russel's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 11 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 3-6

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. C. Russell

Cornet.

T

8

Conn.

Tim^e Tuttle

Ensign, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service May 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Eugene { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Due L. P.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

T

S

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensⁿ

{ 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

7th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May 12, 79

Muhlman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4 Ensn { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

7 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command New London

Muhlman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4th Ensn } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

7 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board New London

Mulleman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4th Ensⁿ } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
7th Co { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm'd at New London

Muhlman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

4th Ensⁿ } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
7th Co } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign

(Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 16, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned May 11 1779.

Wm

T | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle
Ensign (Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt' Conn. Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 16*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. N. London.*

Ward

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign

(Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 16*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd N. London*

Ward

7 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 16*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See comd. M. London*

David

T | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Tuttle

Ensign, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wad

Y

8

Conn.

Timothy Little
Ensign, Cap^t *Manson's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *71* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *71* dol: *—* N.

N^o warrent *5327*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *35*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

Timothy Tuthill
Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

....., 17

Date of Commission June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieutenant

Number of records

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

T . . .

Conn.

Tuthill

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec^d Brigade
discharg^d from Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 1779 .

Date of Discharge, *May 12*, 17 .

Regiment from which, *8th*

Remarks :

Number of record:

25

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

T. F. Conn.

Tuttle
Ensign
Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Ensign Tuttle 11th
_____ S _____ Regiment

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

20

(845m)

Austen

Copyist.

2120

Swist, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135237248
157136035

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. 7 P. 136786.

✓ See also

J. P.

8

Conn.

Jonathan Twist

E. Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *1st June, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 9th June '77.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *244*

[575]

Springfield copyist.

J

8

Conn.

Jonathan Twist

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Deserted 29 June*

J. M. March

Tyler, Levy

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler, Levi

2127

Tyler, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35242175
2 35243666
3 35242218
4 35242258
5 35242295
6 35242319
7 37156267
8 37321166
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. 1. 1436786.

See also

T

8

Conn.

Will^m Tyler

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 14*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service..... *17 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 9⁴⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Rich

7. | 8 | Conn.

William Tyler

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

7 | 8 | Conn.

William Tyler

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 17 80.
Dec 2, 17 80.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
July 14, 17 80.
Dec 31/80

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Endless

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W H Cousin

Capt.

L | *8* | **Conn.**
William Tyler
for Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
(Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman
App't.

T

8

Conn.

Willm Tyler

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Come^t of Service,

July 14, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

4 M. 25 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

32 D. 20 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

T

8

Conn.

William Fisher

P.

Rice

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 14, 1780..

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decemr 9. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *282*.....

(575)

Springer

Copy

8

Conn.

William Tyler

for: { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
Dec 9th 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown
(543) *Copyist.*

7 | 8 | Conn.

William Tyler
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*
Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. L. Houston

2128

Small, Joel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Small, Joel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Small, Joel

2129

Titus Jephura

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Titus Jephura

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Titus Jephura

2130
Hoyt, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt, John

2131
Appeal for

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pennington

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Appeal for

Ufford, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 3744	26	35-24 65-29
2	35-24 3841	27	35-24 46 2
3	35-24 5-7 81	28	35-24 65-84
4	35-24 3927	29	35-24 47-40
5	35-24 5866	30	35-24 60 44
6	35-24 4005	31	35-24 47-51
7	35-24 5-2 67	32	35-24 60 51
8	35-24 4071	33	35-24 48 52
9	35-24 6039	34	35-24 60 20
10	35-24 4151	35	35-24 48-2
11	35-24 6021	36	35-24 60 20
12	35-24 4214	37	35-24 48 32
13	35-24 4247	38	35-24 60 22
14	35-24 60 50	39	35-24 48 71
15	35-24 5 323	40	35-24 50 10
16	35-24 6247	41	35-24 50 40
17	35-24 43-3	42	35-24 6843
18	35-24 63 37	43	35-24 50 80
19	35-24 453	44	35-24 68 70
20	35-24 6337	45	35-24 50 27
21	35-24 4571	46	35-24 60 51
22	35-24 64 17	47	35-24 50 44
23	35-24 4576	48	35-24 60 20
24	35-24 6422	49	35-24 50 07
25	35-24 4633	50	35-24 60 22

Number of personal papers herein 21.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also

22 | **8** | **Conn.**

Job Affet
Privt. {

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay
Next *file* *Feb. 1778*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

U

8

Conn.

Job Uffet

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

•This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

M

8

Conn.

Job Ruffit

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

U | e | **Conn.**

Job Ruffit
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

U

8

Conn.

Job Affit
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copypist.

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Uffitt
P. Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 14, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 284-

[575]

Rankin

Copyist.

U.

8

Conn.

Sub Officer
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cr. Gd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

W.

8

Conn.

Job Affitt

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U

8

Conn.

Job⁺ Uffelt

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Encl

M.

8

Conn.

Job Uffit

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 4.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 7.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Exd.

M. | 8 | Conn.

Job Affit

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

M.

8

Conn.

Job Moffit

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DN*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Mattocks' Comp' in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj' Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Inlisted, *D.W.*, 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

U | **8** | **Conn.**

Job Affoot

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

1200

A

8

Conn.

Job Affair

....., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

Re

8

Conn.

Isaac Buffum

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

A

8

Conn.

Job Affoot

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

U

8

Conn.

Job Affoot
Privt.

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

U

8

Conn.

Job Buffoot
Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

U

Conn.

Job Affoot
Part

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ¹⁷⁷⁸ com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

U | *8* | **Conn.**

Job Nufford
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

M | 8 | Conn.

Job Buffel

Am't { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J. W. W.

U

Conn.

Job Ruffet
Bvt

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

U

8

Conn.

Job Coffin

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Done

M.

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W.

8

Conn.

Job Ufford
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

W

8

Conn.

Job Uffitt

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

M.

8

Conn.

Job Afford
Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Over Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U.

8

Conn.

Jul. Ufford

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

W.

8

Conn.

Job Upfoot

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gord

U

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U

S

Conn.

Job Affoot

Prot.

LATE
{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1877

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

U.

8

Conn.

Job Affort
Priv.

LATE
Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

Job Affet

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Exd

Copyright

W

8

Conn.

Job⁺ Ufford

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Overd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Ufford
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.
Roll dated Feb, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment L.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

(542) Copyright.

U

8

Conn.

Job Uffoot

Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *of Pay Dec L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

U

8

Conn.

Job Affit
Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Affoot

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 40 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount 16 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 15

Pay due to sick, absent 00

Casualties 00

Remarks: 00

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Ufford

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

Copyist.

U 1

8

Conn.

Job Ruffoot

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 3-8-8

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

U

8

Conn.

Job Buffout

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Russel

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Affoot

Civil, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
(Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Puffitt
Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A

8

Conn.

Job Affoot

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file *May 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

Copyist.

U | 8 | Conn.

Job Buffoot
Private

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

Copyist.

U

8

Conn.

Job. Uffolk
Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W.

8

Conn.

Sub Offoot
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gurd

U.

8

Conn.

Job Affoot

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

M

8

Conn.

Job Affort

Privt

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

U

8

Conn.

Job Affort

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Lord

W.

8

Conn.

Job Affort

Prst., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

M

8

Conn.

Gen. Affair

Provt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

W

8

Conn.

Job Afford

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Samuel O'Leary

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

U

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Privt.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Our Commissarys
Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

M.

8

Conn.

Job Affort
Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1.*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

U.

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Company Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

U.

8

Conn.

Job Affoot
Provt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commissary's
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A

8

Conn.

Jobe Buffum

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *16 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

21

8

Conn.

John Buffoath

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* *Yrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

A

8

Conn.

Jobe Buffoott

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 16⁰⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Matlocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

U

8

Conn.

Jobe Bufford

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 16th 90. Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rem

0

8

Conn.

Job Offitt
Privt

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount *of Pay Due 16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

0

8

Conn.

Job + Offitt
Privt.

{ Captain Daniel Barnes' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Roll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *Total 16 60 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

U

8

Conn.

Job Uffin
Privt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 30 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *Total 16 30 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Reverend

W

8

Conn.

Job Affort
Priv

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31., 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U.

8

Conn.

Job Upfoot
Priv.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

W.

8

Conn.

Job Ufford
Priv.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 20., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

W.

8

Conn.

Gabe Affitt
Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Matlocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U.

8

Conn.

Job Affoot
Part,

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W | 8 | Conn.

Job Ufford
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Job Ufford

W | 8 | Conn.

Job Affort

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gord

W | 8 | Conn.

Job Ufford
Prot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1780.
Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Job Ufford

U.

8

Conn.

Job Afford
Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W

8

Conn.

Job Ufford

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1786.

Roll dated Mar. 18, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Gard

W.

8

Conn.

Job Ufford
Privt.

{ Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enlisted at the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

2100
Weymouth, Feb
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lincoln | South
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weymouth, Feb

Upson, Ezekiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	33-25-2-7-2-2	26	33-25-2-7-5-1
2	33-25-2-8-7-2	27	34-25-3-7-4-7
3	33-25-4-7-5-7	28	34-25-5-8-2-2
4	33-25-2-7-4-8	29	33-25-2-8-1-4
5	33-25-2-7-3-1	30	33-25-5-8-8-0
6	33-25-2-7-2-1	31	33-25-3-8-8-2
7	33-25-2-7-1-1	32	33-25-5-7-6-1
8	33-25-3-2-2-3	33	34-25-3-7-4-0
9	33-25-3-1-7-7	34	33-25-6-7-7-1
10	33-25-3-1-7-7	35	34-25-4-7-1-7
11	33-25-5-2-5-2	36	33-25-4-7-1-1
12	33-25-3-2-2-2	37	33-25-4-2-2-8
13	33-25-5-3-2-2	38	33-25-6-1-1-1
14	33-25-3-2-4-5	39	33-25-4-1-5-2
15	33-25-2-2-2-1	40	33-25-4-1-4-1
16	33-25-2-2-2-1	41	33-25-4-1-4-1
17	33-25-3-2-2-1	42	33-25-4-1-8-1
18	33-25-2-2-2-1	43	33-25-6-1-8-2
19	33-25-3-2-2-1	44	33-25-4-2-2-1
20	33-25-3-2-2-1	45	33-25-4-2-2-1
21	33-25-3-2-2-1	46	33-25-4-2-2-1
22	33-25-3-2-2-1	47	33-25-4-2-2-1
23	33-25-3-2-2-1	48	33-25-4-2-2-1
24	33-25-3-2-2-1	49	33-25-4-2-2-1
25	33-25-3-2-2-1	50	33-25-4-2-2-1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

See also

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Johnson
Corp; Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 29, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted Serj.
Sept 77. Dis-
charged March
22^d 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

285-

[575]

Rankin

copyst.

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 17

Pay per month £ 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 29, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2-4-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-4-0

Time of service whole M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Capt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

2

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Perry

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

U | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogers

W 8 Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
 necticut Battalion, commanded by
 Colonel John Chandler.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* , 1777.
Roll dated *Oct 19-* , 1777.
Appointed *Mar 29* , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *app'd Sgt*
Sept. 11th.

Chapman

U | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Corp { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep 9 -*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar. 29*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

9
U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Corp

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14 —, 1777.

Appointed Mar 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

U. S. | Conn.

Erskine
Comp (Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777

Appointed *Mar 29*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks : _____

Christina

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-8

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 12220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Copied.

24

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mmo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence of pay & sub. due £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

War

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

22

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Lt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-8-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

U

8

Conn.

Evered Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17

Appointed *Apr 8*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Egt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17

Appointed *Mar 29*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Pugan

9

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4-, 1778.

Appointed Apr 8-, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

9

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Sep. 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

W

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1- , 1778.

Appointed Sept 8th , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W. 8 Conn.
Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4-, 1778.

Appointed Sep. 8th., 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

9 | 8 | Conn.
Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

W

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Ripson

Sgt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June - 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Conn.

Ragan

U

2

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Again

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Reg. m

W

8

Conn.

Erskel Upson

Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Bugair

2

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 17 78.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence after 18" 10

Amount of pay due 4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

S

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. S.

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Upson

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

U

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Apt. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

2

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Mar 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

WT

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- , 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 14 - , 17 79.

Appointed Mar 29 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3-*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

W | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 30 - , 17 79.

Appointed Mar 29 , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....

Ragan

W | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 79.

Roll dated Sep 1 —, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 29, 17 77.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Guard

Ryan

21

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Auger

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 17.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at
Bedford.

Ragan

W

8

Conn.

Erskil Upson

Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogers

W T

8

Conn.

Erskine Upson

Sgt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1 -*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 8 -*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agan

U

8

Conn.

Essekil Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 79.

Appointed Apr 8, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4 , 17 79.

Appointed Apr 8 - , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ragar -

22

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson
Sgt. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17.

Appointed Apr 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruga

U | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 14⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 23.

U

S

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

U | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Wilson
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

9

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1780

Roll dated Apr 1 - 1780.

Appointed Mar 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22 March

Upson

U | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Mar 29, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragar

W | **8** | **Conn.**

Ezekiel Upson

Sgt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb 1* —, 17 *80*

Appointed *Mar 29*, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

2155

Waserp, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waserp, Joseph

2136

Usurp, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-4834	26
2	35-25-6728	27
3	35-25-5455	28
4	35-25-7011	29
5	35-25-1375	30
6	35-25-5111	31
7	35-25-2134	32
8	35-25-7722	33
9	35-25-2227	34
10	35-25-3111	35
11	35-25-2271	36
12	35-25-2355	37
13	35-25-2356	38
14	35-25-2444	39
15	35-25-2475	40
16	35-25-2531	41
17	35-25-2525	42
18	3713 6344	43
19	3915 8873	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

U

8

Conn.

Joseph Usurp
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 15, 1777.

Term

Var.

Casualties

Remarks:

Green March
22^d 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 285-

[576]

Rauslin

Copyist.

Y | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Usurp

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Aspin

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Paulsen

U

8

Conn.

Joseph Uzurp
put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

U

8

Conn.

Joseph U. Surp

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. "

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

24

8

Conn.

Joseph Usurp

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Y | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Yarn
Priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Rev. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

U

8

Conn.

Joseph Yurp

privt.,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rever

4 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Asarp

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment A.C.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Baird

21

8

Conn.

Joseph Yarns

prt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

21

8

Conn.

Joseph Usurp

prst, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

U | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Yurp

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

U

8

Conn.

Joe. Mearp

prte, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Y | S | Conn.

Joseph Asarp

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Q

8

Conn.

Joseph A. Serp

Out, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stoddard

U

8

Conn.

Joseph Userp

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

Joseph V. V. V.
Priv., { ^{LATA} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead March y 22*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

22

8

Conn.

Joseph Mearp
prk.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$129 d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

M | *S* | **Conn.**

Joseph Nesbitt
Pvt, Cap *Sanford* *Comp*

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^o Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^o office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^e *Dead*

Sum due *21* dol: *60.* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *94*

Wm Potter

2137
Huyett - Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

James | James

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huyett - Job

2738

Messers, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messers, Joseph

2137

Paigham, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Irish

Grummett

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paigham, John

2140

Vaughan, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughan, Daniel

2141

Vaughan, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. Grimmer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vaughan, John

Vaughn, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 15-15	26	35-23 35-366
2	35-23 16-26	27	35-23 23-68
3	35-23 48-1	28	35-23 7-13
4	35-23 18-21	29	35-23 23-8
5	35-23 44-24	30	35-23 3-45
6	35-23 87-6	31	35-23 5-31
7	35-23 45-1	32	35-23 2-48
8	35-23 75-1	33	35-23 5-21 74
9	35-23 50-7	34	35-23 45-28
10	35-23 20-25	35	35-23 2-4-12
11	35-23 51-3	36	35-23 2-56
12	35-23 20-22	37	35-23 35-40
13	35-23 21-2	38	35-23 2-4-35
14	35-23 51-2	39	35-23 2-4-4
15	35-23 21-68	40	35-23 2-4-5
16	35-23 52-13	41	35-23 4-5-2
17	35-23 22-22	42	35-23 2-7-7
18	35-23 5-243	43	35-23 5-6-22
19	35-23 22-35	44	35-23 2-7-54
20	35-23 52-7	45	35-23 5-5-24
21	35-23 22-65	46	35-23 2-7-1
22	35-23 4-3-14	47	35-23 5-5-2
23	35-23 22-30	48	35-23 2-5-22
24	35-23 5-7-33	49	35-23 2-7-28
25	35-23 5-7-34	50	35-23 3-8-6

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N & P 436986.

See also

V

8

Conn.

Daniel Brigham
P, Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 27, 1777.

Term

30 years.

Casualties

Discharged April

28, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 289

Rambling

[575]

* copyist.

W

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next 11 - 1777

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harley

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..;

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Brigham

Int, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Langham

12th, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 shillings.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 shillings.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Naniel Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel T. Mayhew

Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 7 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comm*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in loan in d

James

2

8

Conn.

David Vaughan

Prt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm

Daniel Vaughan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticut Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint'd, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Apr 29*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks: *on furl.*

Austen

W

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

h

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughn

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Ct, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 00 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Oct 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughn

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
p

B

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. A. L. V.

2

2

Conn.

Daniel[†] Vaughan

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. W.

Copyist

W

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Oct

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay in lawful money \$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pos { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
^{LATE}
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Paul Vaughan

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Naniel Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command of
Marine*

2 | 8 | Conn.
Samuel Vaughan

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted April 29, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Command at
Warrick

V

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command of*
General

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fur 1st Aug 24
for 20 days by Samuel
Parsons.

J. A. Hise

W

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl
Parrish 29 days for
16 days*

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Laughan

Pos

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Bond

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

PH, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. H.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Lingham

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

PW

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick
Camp Hopper

Daniel Vaughan

2

8

Conn.

Samuel Vaughan

Sp, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cont*

2

8

Conn.

Saml Vaughan

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 8 | Conn.

David Laughan

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed July, 1778.

Commissioned July, 1778.

Enlisted April 29, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

David Laughan

W

S

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 2 Dols pr mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

2

8

Conn.

David Baughan

1st

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley
Corrvt.

Is | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Covint.

B

S

Conn.

Saml Vaughan

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr Mo*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Tracy

A

S

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8 Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Currier.

2

8

Conn.

Paul Langham

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul
Parrish

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Det

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

Daniel + Vang

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Killed by Col

Sherman 30

days

2 | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

Samuel Langham

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

James

2

8

Conn.

Samuel Vaughan

In { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April '79, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

James Russell

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Loughan

Wt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777

Appointed */*, 17

Commissioned */*, 17

Enlisted *April 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on ground at
Bacon's*

James

21 | 8

| Conn.

Samuel Gayman
 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Conn.

Samuel Laughlin

Pt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*79*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Surrounded by
Col. Russel, April
1st for 3 days*

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

In { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(Burlington Mass
 31 Col Russel for
 20 days

8

Conn.

Daniel Laughan

Dr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar, 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command of
General*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Amiel Vaughan

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Harvard

2

2

Conn.

David Wagner

Port, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *66.25*

Time of service *28 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

C Casualties

R Remarks:

2

2

Conn.

Paul Brigham

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 Dail.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dail. 2 mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dail. 2 mo

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brigham

Be

S

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Put

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dec 23 70*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

2

Conn.

David Vaughan

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

270

8

Conn.

Samuel Vaughan

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged April 28 80.*

James

2

8

Conn.

Daniel Langham

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Comm'd at
Hampden*

8

Conn.

Daniel Vaughan

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *By Comm'd at Ham-*

ford

2 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Vaughan

By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to sea 18th*
Dec 1800

Vaughn, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 14-7	26	35-23 23-3
2	35-23 17-2	27	35-23 24-6
3	35-23 16-6-3	28	35-23 27-4-7
4	35-23 47-6-7	29	35-23 22-2
5	35-23 17-4-3	30	35-23 22-2
6	35-23 48-6-5	31	35-23 24-7
7	35-23 18-1-5	32	35-23 24-7
8	35-23 24-7-5	33	35-23 24-7-5
9	35-23 24-7-5	34	35-23 24-7-5
10	35-23 24-7-5	35	35-23 24-7-5
11	35-23 24-7-5	36	35-23 24-7-5
12	35-23 24-7-5	37	35-23 24-7-5
13	35-23 24-7-5	38	35-23 24-7-5
14	35-23 24-7-5	39	35-23 24-7-5
15	35-23 24-7-5	40	35-23 24-7-5
16	35-23 24-7-5	41	35-23 24-7-5
17	35-23 24-7-5	42	35-23 24-7-5
18	35-23 24-7-5	43	35-23 24-7-5
19	35-23 24-7-5	44	35-23 24-7-5
20	35-23 24-7-5	45	35-23 24-7-5
21	35-23 24-7-5	46	35-23 24-7-5
22	35-23 24-7-5	47	35-23 24-7-5
23	35-23 24-7-5	48	35-23 24-7-5
24	35-23 24-7-5	49	35-23 24-7-5
25	35-23 24-7-5	50	35-23 24-7-5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 43 67 86

See also

V

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 16, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Apr 15, 1777
July 7, discharge
Apr 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 288.

Randall

Copyist.

[575]

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Summers { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 4 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2 4 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Day
Number of days in the pay of
1

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

John Laughan

Green, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

John Gaughey
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next *1777*

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *17* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

201

8

Conn.

John Fairbank

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *44 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

* Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2. 4. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

V

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Brum }
Rifle } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2

8

Conn.

John Laughan
Drum & Rifle,

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
Rifle { John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John T. Curran

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
Brigade, { John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John T. Curran

201

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum {
Inf. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed

April 16, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 8 | Conn.

John + Mary Ann
Do., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 15 July*

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Dr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.



Conn.

John Vaughan

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaight
Battalion of Connecticutt Forcees Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint^d,

April 16, 17

Inlisted,

. 17

For what time,

years

Remarks:

Austin

2

8

Conn.

John Brigham
Laurance { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 4 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

John Gaughan

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 13 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

8

Conn.

John Brigham

Brigham { Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 2 4 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay in Lawful Money *\$ 2.46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drummer { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

7
J. Kirk

Copied.

U

8

Conn.

Am. Vaughan
.....
Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 +

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7.30 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay & Subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay
NEXT MONTH..... 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

2

8

Conn.

John Baughman

Drum,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay £ 2 4. due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

6

8

Conn.

John Laughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

John Bayghn

Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Richard

8

Conn.

John Taughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 8 | Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov* *19*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

V

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed April 16, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ulysses

2/

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Sr. P., { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary (War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

• Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.40*

Time of service, *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 | 8 | Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum, } ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

8

Conn.

John Laughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed *July 15*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

John Laughan
Drum & Pipe { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Laughlin
Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *13 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dols 21 Cts*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 f*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

S

Conn.

Leo Laughan
Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

S

Conn.

Ino Vaughan

Drum, } Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars for 2mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.4 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Capt.

U

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drew, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *215 4* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

B

S

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 12 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughn

Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay here £ 2 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Trusler

J. D. Corvint.

2

8

Conn.

John Laughan

Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

B

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drumner { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

B

8

Conn.

John Baughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Re

8

Conn.

John + August
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 7 2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: */*

W | **8** | **Conn.**

John Vaughan

Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

James

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Crown { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

W | **8** | **Conn.**

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | 8 | Conn.
John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*99*.

Commissioned _____, 17*99*.

Enlisted _____, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. White

Copyist.

21

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Middleton

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at
Fort Mifflin*

Mass

70

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Grand, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March, 17*79*.

Appointed

April 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Vaughan

8

Conn.

John Langhin

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1779.

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan'y
19 by Col. Russel
55 days

2

8

Conn.

John Brigham
Brigade, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 60 Dollars Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

John Saugan
Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *as 10 days* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *82 full p mo* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1st 10 full day* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

C

Conn.

John Coughan
Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dols 22 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Friday
Conn.

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan

Drum, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars or no

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairfax

Copied.

2

8

Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 15. 80.*

John Vaughan

2

8

Conn.

John Laughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Gr | **8** | **Conn.**

John Laughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 | 8

| Conn.

John Vaughan
Drum { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
 8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

2144
Vaughn, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, Daniel

2143

Vaughn, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vaughn, John

Vault, William R

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1355663519	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

V

8

Conn.

William R. Vauls

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 6, 1780.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page

289.

(575)

R. Vauls

Copy.

2146

Noce, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noce, William

2147

Voss, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voss William

2148
Voss, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-8700
2 35-260634
3 35-25-8745
4 35-25-8784
5 35-25-8825
6 35-25-8865
7 37156578

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43678.

✓ See also

Conn.

William Voss

Det., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am. M. Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

V

8

Conn.

William Vose

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 20, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 mo. 11 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for mo. 10.

Amount of pay due 39. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

1 | 2 | Conn.

William Cass

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Mar 21 Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

18 | | Conn.

Samuel Sanford

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Y | 3 | Conn.

William Hall
Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W

a

Conn.

Willam Vail

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 10*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *all 31 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

V

8

Conn.

William Vose

P

Sandford

Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 20, 1780.

Term

Casualties

discharged 30
Nov. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 289

Rambler

(575)

Copyin.

2149

Vaughan, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn Daniel

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

346



